

Table 206. Income in 1969 of Households, by Size, Composition, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970-
Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More**

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
RURAL NONFARM															
All households	32 012	1 333	1 727	1 667	1 359	1 654	2 345	2 552	2 495	4 014	7 101	4 586	1 177	8 410	9 827
Size of household:															
1 person	4 165	713	988	543	312	340	292	230	258	198	217	56	18	2 703	3 910
2 persons	7 267	304	446	644	476	449	561	669	524	831	1 353	770	240	7 161	8 825
3 persons	5 151	113	101	235	232	271	408	385	398	833	1 344	648	183	8 914	10 226
4 persons	5 030	85	91	86	133	215	379	412	479	723	1 212	1 062	153	9 777	11 109
5 persons	3 957	51	53	97	82	141	298	326	373	495	1 090	806	145	10 287	11 435
6 or more persons	6 442	67	48	62	124	240	407	530	463	934	1 885	1 244	438	10 918	12 477
Sex of head:															
Male	28 686	641	1 190	1 350	1 054	1 436	2 142	2 389	2 360	3 820	6 736	4 420	1 148	8 891	10 373
Female	3 326	692	537	317	305	220	203	163	135	194	365	166	29	3 384	5 122
Household composition:															
Head, primary individual	5 059	751	1 020	598	356	373	358	302	330	324	404	188	55	3 451	5 039
Head, other	26 953	582	707	1 069	1 003	1 283	1 987	2 250	2 165	3 690	6 697	4 398	1 122	9 288	10 726
With no nonrelatives present	26 106	571	698	1 054	966	1 241	1 955	2 219	2 069	3 567	6 520	4 189	1 057	9 245	10 458
With nonrelatives present	847	11	9	15	37	42	32	31	96	123	177	209	65	10 777	12 825
RURAL FARM															
All households	1 569	23	71	82	102	113	143	127	53	136	315	241	163	6 892	11 858
Size of household:															
1 person	124	6	53	34	15	4	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	2 088	2 410
2 persons	486	6	12	41	48	39	89	68	23	16	69	51	24	6 118	8 654
3 persons	222	-	-	7	13	6	6	13	10	27	72	39	29	12 014	13 214
4 persons	211	-	-	-	6	35	4	4	7	31	53	28	43	11 745	16 527
5 persons	194	7	-	-	-	19	9	27	3	27	34	49	19	10 735	12 912
6 or more persons	332	4	6	-	20	10	27	15	10	31	87	74	48	12 471	15 548
Sex of head:															
Male	1 400	10	49	74	71	100	131	111	47	131	300	225	151	9 538	12 341
Female	169	13	22	8	31	13	12	16	6	5	15	16	12	4 808	7 784
Household composition:															
Head, primary individual	176	6	53	42	25	11	14	11	3	4	-	-	7	2 690	4 327
Head, other	1 393	17	18	40	77	102	129	116	50	132	315	241	156	10 246	12 809
With no nonrelatives present	1 359	17	18	40	77	99	125	116	45	122	308	236	156	10 333	12 859
With nonrelatives present	34	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	5	10	7	5	-	....	....
HONOLULU SMSA															
Total															
All households	165 675	5 976	5 112	5 085	6 162	6 689	8 291	8 862	9 322	17 958	40 047	39 251	12 900	11 171	12 396
Size of household:															
1 person	21 092	2 507	2 855	1 754	1 895	1 699	1 575	1 825	1 375	2 054	2 458	1 024	371	4 903	6 172
2 persons	37 039	1 306	1 244	1 657	1 927	2 029	2 325	2 373	2 286	4 249	8 399	6 951	2 293	9 580	11 518
3 persons	29 567	890	440	848	1 001	1 137	1 519	1 592	1 707	3 317	7 758	7 272	2 086	11 503	12 745
4 persons	30 238	614	218	406	573	832	1 253	1 422	1 710	3 316	8 437	8 945	2 512	12 830	13 913
5 persons	21 148	287	152	210	310	419	828	1 018	1 045	2 313	5 803	6 640	2 123	13 440	14 772
6 or more persons	26 591	372	203	210	456	573	791	932	1 199	2 709	7 212	8 419	3 515	14 056	15 800
Sex of head:															
Male	139 300	1 888	2 732	3 051	3 901	4 723	6 351	7 136	7 790	15 611	36 597	37 260	12 260	12 250	13 652
Female	26 375	4 088	2 380	2 034	2 261	1 966	1 940	1 726	1 532	2 347	3 470	1 991	640	5 236	7 020
Household composition:															
Head, primary individual	27 306	2 683	2 989	1 981	2 246	2 030	1 982	1 878	1 739	2 735	3 967	2 223	853	5 870	7 518
Head, other	138 369	3 293	2 123	3 104	3 916	4 659	6 309	6 984	7 583	15 223	36 100	37 028	12 047	12 215	13 598
With no nonrelatives present	134 512	3 253	2 089	3 010	3 836	4 546	6 204	6 814	7 386	14 786	35 309	35 941	11 338	12 171	13 502
With nonrelatives present	3 857	40	34	94	80	113	105	170	197	437	791	1 087	709	14 162	16 970

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

	Total	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
		Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
Total											
All Persons in Families											
All family members	679 284	51 530	7.6	20 261	12 036	19 233	29 767	32 632	79 083	158 749	327 525
Under 25 years	344 075	32 974	9.6	13 393	7 527	12 054	19 076	20 217	47 446	88 086	136 276
25 to 44 years	181 071	9 706	5.4	4 119	1 974	3 613	6 318	8 115	20 307	42 882	93 743
45 to 64 years	120 654	4 954	4.1	1 716	1 304	1 934	2 626	2 761	7 922	20 877	81 514
65 years and over	33 486	3 896	11.6	1 033	1 231	1 632	1 747	1 539	3 408	6 904	15 992
Family heads	170 729	13 063	7.7	5 425	3 079	4 559	6 474	7 225	17 295	36 717	89 955
Under 25 years	11 696	1 915	16.4	833	471	611	930	876	1 631	3 073	3 271
25 to 44 years	79 529	6 097	7.7	2 999	1 167	1 931	3 040	3 933	9 567	19 215	37 677
45 to 64 years	64 691	2 730	4.2	972	685	1 073	1 540	1 621	4 456	11 668	42 674
65 years and over	14 813	2 321	15.7	621	756	944	964	795	1 641	2 761	6 331
Other family members	508 557	38 467	7.6	14 836	8 957	14 674	23 293	25 407	61 788	122 032	237 570
Under 6 years	85 177	10 129	11.9	4 386	2 307	3 436	5 607	5 950	13 181	22 166	28 144
6 to 13 years	127 488	13 550	10.6	5 700	2 911	4 939	7 690	8 086	19 180	33 778	45 204
14 to 17 years	59 278	4 310	7.3	1 605	1 039	1 666	2 638	2 892	7 336	14 981	27 121
18 to 21 years	36 689	2 015	5.5	565	552	898	1 493	1 486	3 868	8 948	18 679
22 to 24 years	23 747	1 055	4.4	304	247	504	718	927	2 250	5 140	13 557
25 to 44 years	101 542	3 409	3.6	1 120	807	1 682	3 278	4 182	10 740	23 667	56 066
45 to 64 years	55 963	2 234	4.0	744	619	861	1 086	1 140	3 466	9 209	38 838
65 years and over	18 673	1 575	8.4	412	475	688	783	744	1 767	4 143	9 661
Persons in Families With Male Head											
All family members	622 950	31 837	5.1	9 179	8 118	14 540	26 087	29 513	73 784	149 275	312 454
Under 25 years	310 360	18 253	5.9	5 103	4 560	8 590	16 602	18 161	44 120	82 927	130 297
25 to 44 years	169 213	6 103	3.6	1 906	1 392	2 805	5 703	7 514	19 292	40 717	89 884
45 to 64 years	113 105	3 926	3.5	1 253	1 059	1 614	2 215	2 457	7 283	19 416	77 808
65 years and over	30 272	3 555	11.7	917	1 107	1 531	1 567	1 381	3 089	6 215	14 465
Family heads	154 758	7 883	5.1	2 372	2 089	3 422	5 515	6 376	15 850	34 026	85 108
Under 25 years	10 509	1 162	11.1	346	325	491	852	812	1 563	2 957	3 163
25 to 44 years	72 150	2 753	3.8	888	613	1 252	2 575	3 475	8 884	18 049	36 414
45 to 64 years	59 217	1 866	3.2	592	487	787	1 219	1 392	3 958	10 604	40 178
65 years and over	12 862	2 102	16.3	546	664	892	869	697	1 445	2 416	5 353
Other family members	468 192	23 954	5.1	6 807	6 029	11 118	20 572	23 137	57 934	115 249	227 346
Under 6 years	77 447	5 447	7.0	1 473	1 423	2 551	5 140	5 573	12 609	21 304	27 374
6 to 13 years	114 447	6 989	6.1	2 052	1 603	3 334	6 709	7 264	17 770	32 005	43 710
14 to 17 years	53 207	2 372	4.5	690	615	1 067	2 104	2 379	6 646	13 839	25 867
18 to 21 years	33 067	1 405	4.2	315	391	699	1 154	1 270	3 449	8 127	17 662
22 to 24 years	21 683	878	4.0	227	203	448	643	863	2 083	4 695	12 521
25 to 44 years	97 063	3 350	3.5	1 018	779	1 553	3 128	4 039	10 408	22 668	53 470
45 to 64 years	53 888	2 660	3.8	661	572	827	996	1 065	3 325	8 812	37 630
65 years and over	17 390	1 453	8.4	371	443	639	698	684	1 644	3 799	9 112
Persons in Families With Female Head											
All family members	56 334	19 693	35.0	11 082	3 918	4 693	3 680	3 119	5 299	9 474	15 071
Under 25 years	33 715	14 721	43.7	8 290	2 967	3 464	2 474	2 056	3 326	5 159	5 979
25 to 44 years	11 858	3 603	30.4	2 213	582	808	615	601	1 015	2 165	3 859
45 to 64 years	7 549	1 028	13.6	463	245	320	411	304	639	1 461	3 706
65 years and over	3 214	341	10.6	116	124	101	180	158	319	689	1 527
Family heads	15 971	5 180	32.4	3 053	990	1 137	959	849	1 445	2 691	4 847
Under 25 years	1 187	753	63.4	487	146	120	78	64	68	116	108
25 to 44 years	7 379	3 344	45.3	2 111	554	679	465	458	683	1 166	1 263
45 to 64 years	5 474	386	15.8	380	198	286	321	229	498	1 064	2 498
65 years and over	1 931	219	11.3	75	92	52	95	98	196	345	978
Other family members	40 365	14 513	36.0	8 029	2 928	3 556	2 721	2 270	3 854	6 783	10 224
Under 6 years	7 730	4 682	60.6	2 913	884	885	467	377	572	862	770
6 to 13 years	13 041	6 561	50.3	3 648	1 308	1 605	981	822	1 410	1 773	1 494
14 to 17 years	6 071	1 938	31.9	915	424	599	534	513	690	1 142	1 254
18 to 21 years	3 622	610	16.8	250	161	199	339	216	419	821	1 217
22 to 24 years	2 064	177	8.6	77	44	56	75	64	167	445	1 136
25 to 44 years	4 479	259	5.8	102	28	129	150	143	332	999	2 596
45 to 64 years	2 075	164	7.9	83	47	34	90	75	141	397	1 208
65 years and over	1 283	122	9.5	41	32	49	85	60	123	344	549
Unrelated Individuals											
All unrelated individuals	55 588	16 834	30.3	9 024	4 521	3 289	3 499	2 480	5 329	9 272	18 174
14 to 24 years	14 598	6 408	43.9	4 003	1 417	988	1 300	1 012	1 778	2 262	1 838
25 to 44 years	15 818	2 393	15.1	1 491	533	369	532	422	1 319	3 021	8 131
45 to 64 years	16 066	3 472	21.6	1 962	876	634	673	470	1 525	3 163	6 763
65 years and over	9 106	4 561	50.1	1 568	1 695	1 298	994	576	707	826	1 442
Male unrelated individuals	31 541	8 132	25.8	3 891	2 324	1 917	1 992	1 353	2 827	5 462	11 775
14 to 24 years	7 654	3 299	43.1	1 994	706	599	756	547	965	1 036	1 051
25 to 44 years	9 600	1 025	10.7	560	263	202	250	217	674	1 823	5 611
45 to 64 years	9 633	1 571	16.3	769	474	328	370	246	783	2 201	4 462
65 years and over	4 654	2 237	48.1	568	881	788	616	343	405	402	651
Female unrelated individuals	24 047	8 702	36.2	5 133	2 197	1 372	1 507	1 127	2 502	3 810	6 399
14 to 24 years	6 944	3 109	44.8	2 009	711	389	544	465	813	1 226	787
25 to 44 years	6 218	1 368	22.0	931	270	167	282	205	645	1 198	2 520
45 to 64 years	6 433	1 901	29.6	1 193	402	306	303	224	742	962	2 301
65 years and over	4 452	2 324	52.2	1 000	814	510	378	233	302	424	791

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White

All Persons in Families

	Total	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
		Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	247 436	22 425	9.1	10 633	4 321	7 471	12 217	14 680	31 475	56 944	110 393
Under 25 years	131 918	15 112	11.5	7 234	2 927	4 951	8 290	9 526	19 310	32 904	46 776
25 to 44 years	70 303	4 704	6.7	2 375	836	1 493	2 727	4 082	9 294	16 878	32 618
45 to 64 years	36 987	1 734	4.7	702	379	653	807	693	2 130	5 093	26 550
65 years and over	8 228	875	10.6	322	179	374	393	379	761	1 371	4 449
Family heads	68 215	6 001	8.8	3 020	1 162	1 819	2 808	3 376	7 616	14 322	34 092
Under 25 years	7 660	1 227	16.0	539	287	401	673	636	1 145	2 132	1 847
25 to 44 years	35 943	3 315	9.2	1 884	580	851	1 450	2 134	4 920	8 655	15 469
45 to 64 years	20 516	956	4.7	414	180	362	455	408	1 156	2 887	14 654
65 years and over	4 096	503	12.3	183	115	205	230	198	395	648	2 122
Other family members	179 221	16 424	9.2	7 613	3 159	5 652	9 409	11 304	23 859	41 924	76 301
Under 6 years	34 327	4 794	14.0	2 490	881	1 423	2 653	2 940	5 528	8 716	9 696
6 to 13 years	49 325	6 084	12.3	3 099	1 069	1 916	3 100	3 724	7 718	12 115	16 584
14 to 17 years	19 728	1 718	8.7	779	351	588	885	1 025	2 419	4 619	9 062
18 to 21 years	11 939	857	7.2	221	240	396	576	660	1 450	3 013	5 383
22 to 24 years	8 939	432	4.8	106	99	227	403	541	1 050	2 309	4 204
25 to 44 years	34 360	1 389	4.0	491	256	642	1 277	1 948	4 734	8 223	17 149
45 to 64 years	16 471	778	4.7	288	199	291	352	285	954	2 206	11 896
65 years and over	4 132	372	9.0	139	64	169	163	181	366	723	2 327
Persons in Families With Male Head											
All family members	225 216	12 031	5.3	3 639	2 687	5 705	10 738	13 479	29 745	53 257	105 946
Under 25 years	117 506	7 347	6.3	1 979	1 710	3 658	7 295	8 754	18 191	31 126	44 793
25 to 44 years	65 785	2 640	4.0	894	546	1 200	2 469	3 827	8 978	16 208	31 663
45 to 64 years	34 586	1 277	3.7	468	285	524	641	594	1 890	4 691	25 493
65 years and over	7 339	767	10.5	298	146	323	333	304	686	1 232	4 017
Family heads	61 679	3 102	5.0	1 003	712	1 387	2 414	3 022	7 122	13 441	32 578
Under 25 years	6 993	743	10.6	179	213	351	629	596	1 119	2 086	1 820
25 to 44 years	32 438	1 333	4.1	428	296	609	1 267	1 941	4 678	8 216	15 003
45 to 64 years	18 698	580	3.1	221	110	249	322	334	973	2 583	13 906
65 years and over	3 550	446	12.6	175	93	178	196	151	352	556	1 849
Other family members	163 537	8 929	5.5	2 636	1 975	4 318	8 324	10 457	22 623	39 816	73 368
Under 6 years	30 563	2 174	7.1	539	523	1 112	2 398	2 795	5 331	8 377	9 488
6 to 13 years	43 204	2 555	5.9	781	507	1 267	2 686	3 390	7 213	11 383	15 977
14 to 17 years	17 500	854	4.9	282	184	388	728	849	2 193	4 274	8 602
18 to 21 years	10 811	621	5.7	115	188	318	479	602	1 332	2 791	4 984
22 to 24 years	8 435	400	4.7	83	95	222	375	522	1 003	2 215	3 920
25 to 44 years	33 347	1 307	3.9	466	250	591	1 202	1 886	4 300	7 992	16 660
45 to 64 years	15 888	697	4.4	247	175	275	319	260	917	2 108	11 587
65 years and over	3 789	321	8.5	123	53	145	137	153	334	676	2 168
Persons in Families With Female Head											
All family members	22 220	10 394	46.8	6 994	1 634	1 766	1 479	1 201	1 730	2 989	4 427
Under 25 years	14 412	7 765	53.9	5 255	1 217	1 293	995	772	1 119	1 778	1 983
25 to 44 years	4 518	2 064	45.7	1 481	290	293	258	255	316	670	955
45 to 64 years	2 401	457	19.0	234	94	129	166	99	220	402	1 057
65 years and over	889	108	12.1	24	33	51	60	75	75	139	432
Family heads	6 536	2 899	44.4	2 017	450	432	394	354	494	881	1 514
Under 25 years	667	484	72.6	360	74	50	44	40	26	46	27
25 to 44 years	3 505	1 982	56.5	1 456	284	242	183	193	242	439	466
45 to 64 years	1 818	376	20.7	193	70	113	133	74	183	304	748
65 years and over	546	57	10.4	8	22	27	34	47	43	92	273
Other family members	15 684	7 495	47.8	4 977	1 184	1 334	1 085	847	1 236	2 108	2 913
Under 6 years	3 764	2 620	69.6	1 951	358	311	255	145	197	339	308
6 to 13 years	6 121	3 529	57.7	2 318	562	649	414	334	505	732	607
14 to 17 years	2 228	864	38.8	497	167	200	157	176	226	345	480
18 to 21 years	1 128	236	20.9	106	52	78	97	58	118	222	397
22 to 24 years	504	32	6.3	23	4	5	28	19	47	94	284
25 to 44 years	1 013	82	8.1	25	6	51	75	62	74	231	489
45 to 64 years	583	81	13.9	41	24	16	33	25	37	98	309
65 years and over	343	51	14.9	16	11	24	26	28	32	47	159
Unrelated Individuals											
All unrelated individuals	28 323	7 129	25.2	3 992	1 659	1 478	1 790	1 426	2 706	4 604	10 468
14 to 24 years	9 387	3 553	37.9	2 098	779	676	968	773	1 266	1 629	1 198
25 to 44 years	9 035	1 161	12.9	708	233	220	275	270	596	1 645	5 068
45 to 64 years	6 403	1 281	20.0	773	271	237	183	191	506	838	3 404
65 years and over	3 498	1 134	32.4	413	376	345	364	364	338	472	998
Male unrelated individuals	14 866	3 160	21.3	1 643	781	736	939	709	1 404	2 265	6 389
14 to 24 years	5 116	1 981	38.7	1 108	433	440	570	396	752	748	669
25 to 44 years	5 467	442	8.1	212	121	109	136	146	328	945	3 470
45 to 64 years	3 138	453	14.4	240	126	87	85	92	195	400	1 913
65 years and over	1 145	284	24.8	83	101	100	148	75	129	172	337
Female unrelated individuals	13 457	3 969	29.5	2 349	878	742	851	717	1 302	2 339	4 279
14 to 24 years	4 271	1 572	36.8	990	346	236	398	377	514	861	529
25 to 44 years	3 568	719	20.2	496	112	111	139	124	268	720	1 598
45 to 64 years	3 265	828	25.4	533	145	150	98	99	311	438	1 491
65 years and over	2 353	850	36.1	330	275	245	216	117	209	300	661

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Persons in Families

All family members

	Total	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
		Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	4 978	777	15.4	294	202	281	463	711	732	1 116	1 639
Under 25 years	3 024	592	19.4	216	163	213	432	462	465	614	459
25 to 44 years	1 694	152	9.0	68	25	59	137	231	255	461	458
45 to 64 years	245	33	13.5	10	14	9	23	18	12	41	118
65 years and over	15	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	4

Family heads

Family heads	1 353	191	14.1	85	46	60	137	153	200	333	339
Under 25 years	186	56	30.1	25	14	17	24	26	38	29	13
25 to 44 years	986	112	11.4	55	18	39	89	116	150	266	253
45 to 64 years	176	23	13.1	5	14	4	19	11	12	38	73
65 years and over	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—

Other family members

Other family members	3 625	586	16.2	209	156	221	466	558	532	783	700
Under 6 years	1 166	232	19.9	80	69	83	187	198	208	168	173
6 to 13 years	1 061	218	20.5	89	55	74	144	177	133	259	130
14 to 17 years	242	33	13.6	11	5	17	36	41	23	71	38
18 to 21 years	204	36	17.6	—	—	20	16	34	9	21	59
22 to 24 years	165	17	10.3	—	—	6	7	11	42	28	60
25 to 44 years	708	40	5.6	13	7	20	48	115	105	195	205
45 to 64 years	69	10	—	5	—	5	4	7	—	3	45
65 years and over	10	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4

Persons in Families With Male Head

All family members

All family members	4 485	480	10.7	136	80	264	585	694	688	1 089	949
Under 25 years	2 651	352	13.3	87	69	196	419	450	432	594	404
25 to 44 years	1 595	109	6.8	39	11	59	132	226	244	454	430
45 to 64 years	224	19	8.5	10	—	9	23	18	12	41	111
65 years and over	15	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	4

Family heads

Family heads	1 244	126	10.1	45	21	60	132	148	192	326	320
Under 25 years	171	41	24.0	14	10	17	24	26	38	29	13
25 to 44 years	913	76	8.3	26	11	39	84	111	142	259	241
45 to 64 years	155	9	5.8	5	—	4	19	11	12	38	66
65 years and over	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—

Other family members

Other family members	3 241	354	10.9	91	59	204	453	546	496	763	629
Under 6 years	1 012	131	12.9	29	27	75	183	193	195	163	147
6 to 13 years	904	123	13.6	29	24	70	135	170	118	248	110
14 to 17 years	221	21	9.5	4	5	12	36	41	18	67	38
18 to 21 years	187	19	10.2	—	3	16	34	9	21	59	45
22 to 24 years	156	17	10.9	11	—	6	7	11	42	28	51
25 to 44 years	682	33	4.8	13	—	20	48	115	102	195	189
45 to 64 years	69	10	—	5	—	5	4	7	—	3	45
65 years and over	10	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4

Persons in Families With Female Head

All family members

All family members	493	297	60.2	158	122	17	18	17	44	27	90
Under 25 years	373	240	64.3	129	94	17	13	12	33	20	55
25 to 44 years	99	43	—	29	14	—	5	5	11	7	28
45 to 64 years	21	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	7
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Family heads

Family heads	109	65	59.6	40	25	—	5	5	8	7	19
Under 25 years	15	15	—	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 44 years	73	36	—	29	7	—	5	5	8	7	12
45 to 64 years	21	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	7
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Other family members

Other family members	384	232	60.4	118	97	17	13	12	36	20	71
Under 6 years	154	101	65.6	51	42	8	4	5	13	5	26
6 to 13 years	157	95	60.5	60	31	4	9	7	15	11	20
14 to 17 years	21	12	—	7	—	5	—	—	5	4	—
18 to 21 years	17	17	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 to 24 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
25 to 44 years	26	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	3	—	16
45 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Unrelated Individuals

All unrelated individuals

All unrelated individuals	482	158	32.8	70	40	48	19	17	55	90	143
14 to 24 years	201	92	45.8	39	15	38	9	13	31	32	24
25 to 44 years	189	45	23.8	25	20	—	10	4	14	47	69
45 to 64 years	82	11	—	6	5	—	—	—	10	11	50
65 years and over	10	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—

Male unrelated individuals

Male unrelated individuals	270	95	35.2	24	30	41	14	17	43	80	121
14 to 24 years	151	59	39.1	18	10	31	9	13	19	32	19
25 to 44 years	145	20	13.8	—	20	—	5	4	14	39	63
45 to 64 years	64	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	10	9	39
65 years and over	10	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—

Female unrelated individuals

Female unrelated individuals	112	63	56.3	46	10	7	5	—	12	10	22
14 to 24 years	50	33	—	21	5	7	—	—	12	—	5
25 to 44 years	44	25	—	25	—	—	5	—	—	8	6
45 to 64 years	18	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	2	11
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes in notes of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Persons in Families

	Below poverty level			Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	21 370	3 047	14.3	786	633	1 638	1 572	1 831	3 333	4 859	4 628
Under 25 years	12 347	2 139	17.3	558	463	1 118	993	1 269	2 054	2 827	3 065
25 to 44 years	5 306	584	11.0	175	92	317	388	427	869	1 250	1 788
45 to 64 years	2 995	214	7.1	25	39	150	143	113	328	609	1 588
65 years and over	622	110	17.7	28	29	53	48	22	82	173	187
Family heads	4 893	681	13.9	197	137	347	335	329	765	1 048	1 795
Under 25 years	486	127	26.1	30	30	67	50	57	45	90	117
25 to 44 years	2 534	389	15.4	143	73	173	173	192	440	603	737
45 to 64 years	1 620	117	7.2	8	20	89	79	68	187	298	871
65 years and over	253	48	19.0	16	14	18	33	12	33	57	70
Other family members	16 377	2 366	14.4	589	486	1 291	1 237	1 502	2 528	3 811	4 833
Under 6 years	2 800	549	19.6	146	133	270	250	252	599	581	569
6 to 13 years	5 110	945	18.5	248	212	485	392	539	825	1 284	1 125
14 to 17 years	1 977	304	15.4	103	63	138	203	239	320	398	513
18 to 21 years	1 301	107	8.2	17	25	65	66	135	195	279	519
22 to 24 years	673	107	15.9	14	—	93	32	47	70	195	222
25 to 44 years	2 772	195	7.0	32	19	144	215	235	429	647	1 051
45 to 64 years	1 375	97	7.1	17	19	61	64	45	141	311	717
65 years and over	369	62	16.8	12	15	35	15	10	49	116	117
Persons in Families With Male Head											
All family members	19 342	1 947	10.2	317	302	1 348	1 415	1 641	3 194	4 690	6 415
Under 25 years	11 027	1 313	11.9	187	218	908	905	1 155	1 957	2 720	2 977
25 to 44 years	4 901	379	7.7	77	32	270	348	394	648	1 196	1 736
45 to 64 years	2 817	182	6.5	25	32	125	122	90	307	601	1 515
65 years and over	597	93	15.6	28	20	45	40	22	82	173	187
Family heads	4 438	441	9.9	94	61	286	286	293	667	1 012	1 730
Under 25 years	465	106	22.8	25	21	60	50	57	45	90	117
25 to 44 years	2 245	196	8.7	45	13	138	153	173	423	575	725
45 to 64 years	1 483	91	6.1	8	13	70	58	51	166	290	827
65 years and over	245	48	19.6	16	14	18	25	12	33	57	70
Other family members	14 904	1 526	10.2	223	241	1 062	1 129	1 348	2 527	3 678	4 676
Under 6 years	2 521	369	14.6	54	63	252	238	207	577	561	569
6 to 13 years	4 444	453	10.2	24	95	334	348	502	792	1 224	1 125
14 to 17 years	1 768	184	10.4	56	20	108	187	217	310	386	484
18 to 21 years	1 207	94	7.8	14	19	61	60	125	170	279	479
22 to 24 years	622	107	17.2	14	—	93	22	47	63	180	203
25 to 44 years	2 656	183	6.9	32	19	132	195	221	425	621	1 011
45 to 64 years	1 334	91	6.8	17	19	55	64	39	141	311	688
65 years and over	352	45	12.8	12	6	27	15	10	49	116	117
Persons in Families With Female Head											
All family members	1 928	1 060	56.0	469	321	290	157	170	139	149	213
Under 25 years	1 320	826	62.6	371	245	210	88	114	97	107	88
25 to 44 years	405	205	50.6	98	60	47	40	33	21	54	52
45 to 64 years	178	32	18.0	—	7	25	21	23	21	8	73
65 years and over	25	17	...	—	9	8	8	—	—	—	—
Family heads	455	240	52.7	103	76	61	49	36	38	36	56
Under 25 years	21	21	...	5	9	7	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 44 years	289	193	66.8	98	60	35	20	19	17	28	12
45 to 64 years	137	26	19.0	—	7	19	21	17	21	8	44
65 years and over	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Other family members	1 473	840	57.0	366	245	229	108	134	101	133	157
Under 6 years	279	180	64.5	92	70	18	12	45	22	20	—
6 to 13 years	666	492	73.9	224	117	151	44	37	33	60	—
14 to 17 years	209	120	57.4	47	43	30	16	22	10	12	29
18 to 21 years	94	13	...	3	6	4	6	10	25	7	40
22 to 24 years	51	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	7	15	19
25 to 44 years	116	12	10.3	—	—	12	20	14	4	26	40
45 to 64 years	41	6	...	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	29
65 years and over	17	17	...	—	9	8	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated Individuals											
All unrelated individuals	903	355	39.3	155	97	103	73	17	61	156	239
14 to 24 years	249	93	37.3	63	13	17	25	10	23	62	36
25 to 44 years	241	65	27.0	19	28	18	5	—	11	54	106
45 to 64 years	304	132	43.4	61	25	46	21	—	19	35	97
65 years and over	109	65	59.6	12	31	22	22	7	8	7	—
Male unrelated individuals	564	180	31.9	71	55	54	59	7	33	93	192
14 to 24 years	120	40	33.3	26	8	6	16	—	23	20	21
25 to 44 years	174	35	20.1	5	18	12	5	—	5	48	81
45 to 64 years	201	67	33.3	40	13	14	21	—	5	18	90
65 years and over	69	38	...	—	16	22	17	7	—	7	—
Female unrelated individuals	339	175	51.6	84	42	49	14	10	28	65	47
14 to 24 years	129	53	41.1	37	5	11	9	10	—	42	15
25 to 44 years	67	30	...	14	10	6	—	—	6	6	25
45 to 64 years	103	65	63.1	21	12	32	—	—	14	17	7
65 years and over	40	27	...	12	15	—	5	—	8	—	—

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level								
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
URBAN											
All Persons in Families											
All family members	562 230	39 182	7.0	16 414	9 155	13 613	21 133	23 207	60 867	129 184	288 637
Under 25 years	284 691	25 512	9.0	11 017	5 851	8 644	13 708	14 581	36 885	72 859	121 146
25 to 44 years	152 904	7 638	5.0	3 437	1 517	2 684	4 468	5 942	16 006	35 463	83 387
45 to 64 years	98 703	3 452	3.5	1 264	943	1 245	1 864	1 677	5 510	15 807	70 393
65 years and over	25 932	2 580	9.9	696	844	1 040	1 093	1 007	2 466	5 055	13 731
Family heads	142 383	10 120	7.1	4 423	2 386	3 311	4 730	5 252	13 423	29 789	79 669
Under 25 years	10 315	1 633	15.8	693	415	525	808	733	1 416	2 729	2 996
25 to 44 years	68 136	5 034	7.4	2 612	1 478	1 478	2 218	3 006	7 776	16 288	33 814
45 to 64 years	52 775	1 926	3.6	724	490	712	1 108	1 010	3 041	8 834	36 856
65 years and over	11 157	1 527	13.7	394	537	596	596	503	1 190	1 938	5 403
Other family members	419 847	29 062	6.9	11 991	6 769	10 302	16 403	17 955	47 444	99 395	209 588
Under 6 years	69 958	7 965	11.4	3 661	1 850	2 454	3 967	4 277	10 428	18 427	24 894
6 to 13 years	104 606	10 385	9.9	4 740	2 238	3 407	5 405	5 808	14 769	27 909	40 330
14 to 17 years	48 239	3 116	6.5	1 211	707	1 198	1 780	1 974	5 391	12 018	23 960
18 to 21 years	31 461	1 620	5.1	475	438	707	1 225	1 132	3 080	7 508	16 896
22 to 24 years	20 112	1 293	3.9	237	203	353	523	657	1 801	4 268	12 070
25 to 44 years	84 768	2 604	3.1	825	573	1 206	2 250	2 936	8 230	19 175	49 573
45 to 64 years	45 928	1 526	3.3	540	453	533	756	667	2 469	6 973	33 537
65 years and over	14 775	1 053	7.1	302	307	444	497	504	1 276	3 117	8 328
Persons in Families With Male Head											
All family members	513 048	22 231	4.3	6 705	5 706	9 820	18 088	20 515	56 257	120 857	275 100
Under 25 years	255 237	12 833	5.0	3 761	3 225	5 837	11 672	12 767	33 944	68 289	115 732
25 to 44 years	142 402	4 443	3.1	1 455	977	2 011	3 931	5 428	15 124	33 576	79 900
45 to 64 years	92 141	2 631	2.9	880	748	1 003	1 524	1 426	4 973	14 509	67 078
65 years and over	23 268	2 324	10.0	609	746	961	961	894	2 216	4 483	12 390
Family heads	128 270	5 579	4.3	1 709	1 503	2 367	3 916	4 515	12 169	27 396	74 695
Under 25 years	9 246	937	10.1	247	275	415	750	679	1 358	2 627	2 895
25 to 44 years	61 403	2 033	3.3	702	432	899	1 809	2 587	7 139	15 200	32 635
45 to 64 years	48 029	1 246	2.6	423	338	485	835	803	2 639	7 900	34 606
65 years and over	9 592	1 363	14.2	337	458	568	522	446	1 033	1 669	4 559
Other family members	384 778	16 652	4.3	4 996	4 203	7 453	14 172	16 000	44 088	93 461	200 465
Under 6 years	63 273	3 864	6.1	1 077	1 015	1 772	3 606	3 967	9 926	17 672	24 238
6 to 13 years	93 219	4 795	5.1	1 583	1 086	2 126	4 546	5 088	13 486	26 332	38 972
14 to 17 years	43 021	1 500	3.5	434	386	680	1 367	1 507	4 792	11 024	22 831
18 to 21 years	28 170	1 077	3.8	237	308	532	934	926	2 717	6 756	15 760
22 to 24 years	18 308	660	3.6	183	165	312	469	600	1 665	3 878	11 036
25 to 44 years	80 999	2 410	3.0	753	545	1 112	2 122	2 841	7 985	18 376	47 265
45 to 64 years	44 112	1 385	3.1	457	410	518	689	623	2 334	6 609	32 472
65 years and over	13 676	961	7.0	272	288	401	439	448	1 183	2 814	7 831
Persons in Families With Female Head											
All family members	49 182	16 951	34.5	9 709	3 449	3 793	3 045	2 692	4 610	8 327	13 537
Under 25 years	29 454	12 679	43.0	7 256	2 616	2 807	2 036	1 814	2 941	4 570	5 414
25 to 44 years	10 502	3 195	30.4	1 982	540	673	537	514	882	1 887	3 487
45 to 64 years	6 562	821	12.5	384	195	242	340	251	537	1 298	3 315
65 years and over	2 664	256	9.6	87	98	71	132	113	250	572	1 341
Family heads	14 113	4 541	32.2	2 714	883	944	814	737	1 254	2 393	4 374
Under 25 years	1 069	696	65.1	446	140	110	58	54	102	102	101
25 to 44 years	6 733	3 001	44.6	1 910	512	579	409	419	637	1 088	1 179
45 to 64 years	4 746	680	14.3	301	152	227	273	207	402	934	2 250
65 years and over	1 565	164	10.5	57	79	28	74	57	157	269	844
Other family members	35 069	12 410	35.4	6 995	2 566	2 849	2 231	1 955	3 356	5 934	9 163
Under 6 years	6 685	4 101	61.3	2 584	835	682	361	310	502	755	656
6 to 13 years	11 387	5 590	49.1	3 157	1 152	1 281	859	720	1 283	1 577	1 358
14 to 17 years	5 218	1 616	31.0	777	321	518	413	467	599	994	1 129
18 to 21 years	3 291	543	16.5	238	130	175	291	206	363	752	1 136
22 to 24 years	1 804	133	7.4	54	38	41	54	57	136	390	1 034
25 to 44 years	3 769	194	5.1	72	28	94	128	95	245	799	2 308
45 to 64 years	1 816	141	7.8	83	43	15	67	44	135	364	1 065
65 years and over	1 099	92	8.4	30	19	43	58	56	93	303	497
Unrelated Individuals											
All unrelated individuals	47 097	13 639	29.0	7 427	3 615	2 597	2 868	2 022	4 625	7 636	16 367
14 to 24 years	13 100	5 620	42.9	3 512	1 266	842	1 149	914	1 624	2 099	1 694
25 to 44 years	14 404	2 083	14.5	1 305	460	318	480	357	1 225	2 735	7 524
45 to 64 years	12 663	2 662	21.0	1 513	659	490	503	384	1 232	2 125	5 337
65 years and over	6 930	3 274	47.2	1 097	1 230	947	736	367	544	677	1 332
Male unrelated individuals	25 578	6 336	24.8	3 121	1 766	1 449	1 477	1 043	2 330	4 073	10 319
14 to 24 years	6 729	2 840	42.2	1 743	607	490	634	486	867	942	960
25 to 44 years	8 563	881	10.3	481	227	173	214	173	602	1 576	5 117
45 to 64 years	7 064	1 166	16.5	568	361	237	239	178	580	1 254	3 647
65 years and over	3 222	1 449	45.0	329	571	549	390	206	281	301	593
Female unrelated individuals	21 519	7 303	33.9	4 306	1 849	1 148	1 391	979	2 295	3 563	5 888
14 to 24 years	6 371	2 780	43.6	1 769	659	352	515	428	757	1 157	734
25 to 44 years	5 841	1 202	20.6	824	233	145	266	184	623	1 159	2 407
45 to 64 years	5 599	1 496	26.7	945	298	253	264	206	652	871	2 110
65 years and over	3 708	1 825	49.2	768	659	398	346	161	263	376	737

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM

All Persons in Families

	Total	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
		Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	111 412	11 804	10.6	3 651	2 740	5 415	8 380	9 183	17 574	28 289	34 180
Under 25 years	56 905	7 081	12.4	2 230	1 562	3 289	5 211	5 575	10 203	14 628	14 207
25 to 44 years	26 993	1 994	7.4	668	443	883	1 790	2 119	4 177	7 187	9 726
45 to 64 years	20 551	1 430	7.0	416	348	666	748	1 011	2 308	4 796	10 258
65 years and over	6 963	1 301	18.7	337	387	577	631	478	886	1 678	1 989
Family heads	26 953	2 854	10.6	974	673	1 267	1 697	1 898	3 734	6 619	10 149
Under 25 years	1 359	276	20.3	140	50	86	122	143	211	332	275
25 to 44 years	10 997	1 036	9.4	383	218	435	797	923	1 737	2 830	3 674
45 to 64 years	11 179	759	6.8	224	186	349	423	562	1 364	2 701	5 370
65 years and over	3 418	783	22.9	227	219	337	355	270	424	756	830
Other family members	84 459	8 952	10.6	2 677	2 067	4 208	6 683	7 285	13 838	21 670	24 031
Under 6 years	14 738	2 082	14.1	688	428	966	1 596	1 669	2 679	3 620	3 092
6 to 13 years	21 881	2 988	13.7	898	637	1 453	2 202	2 236	4 275	5 618	4 562
14 to 17 years	10 412	1 100	10.6	353	299	448	841	903	1 840	2 839	2 889
18 to 21 years	5 027	383	7.6	84	114	185	261	354	760	1 367	1 902
22 to 24 years	3 488	252	7.2	67	34	151	189	270	438	852	1 487
25 to 44 years	15 996	958	6.0	285	225	448	993	1 196	2 440	4 357	6 052
45 to 64 years	9 372	671	7.2	192	162	317	325	449	944	2 095	4 888
65 years and over	3 545	518	14.6	110	168	240	276	208	462	922	1 159
Persons in Families With Male Head											
All family members	104 546	9 098	8.7	2 312	2 271	4 515	7 745	8 754	16 929	27 207	34 831
Under 25 years	52 775	5 066	9.6	1 223	1 211	2 632	4 773	5 333	9 842	14 064	13 697
25 to 44 years	25 709	1 586	6.2	437	401	748	1 712	2 032	4 049	6 927	9 403
45 to 64 years	19 609	1 230	6.3	344	298	588	677	958	2 211	4 639	9 894
65 years and over	6 473	1 216	18.8	308	361	547	583	433	827	1 577	1 837
Family heads	25 187	2 222	8.8	642	564	1 014	1 552	1 784	3 560	6 344	9 723
Under 25 years	1 247	219	17.6	99	44	76	102	133	201	324	268
25 to 44 years	10 362	693	6.7	182	176	335	741	884	1 691	2 757	3 596
45 to 64 years	10 484	582	5.6	152	140	290	375	540	1 273	2 577	5 137
65 years and over	3 094	728	23.5	209	206	313	334	229	395	686	722
Other family members	79 379	6 876	8.7	1 670	1 705	3 501	6 193	6 970	13 369	20 863	25 108
Under 6 years	13 727	1 518	11.1	376	379	763	1 490	1 602	2 609	3 517	2 991
6 to 13 years	20 269	2 027	10.0	417	481	1 129	2 080	2 134	4 160	5 427	4 441
14 to 17 years	9 598	778	8.1	215	196	367	720	857	1 761	2 701	2 781
18 to 21 years	4 696	316	6.7	72	83	161	213	344	704	1 298	1 821
22 to 24 years	3 238	208	6.4	44	28	136	168	263	407	797	1 395
25 to 44 years	15 347	893	5.8	255	225	413	971	1 148	2 358	4 170	5 807
45 to 64 years	9 125	648	7.1	192	158	298	302	418	938	2 062	4 757
65 years and over	3 379	488	14.4	99	155	234	249	204	432	891	1 115
Persons in Families With Female Head											
All family members	6 844	2 708	39.6	1 339	449	960	635	427	645	1 082	1 349
Under 25 years	4 130	2 015	48.8	1 007	351	657	438	242	361	564	510
25 to 44 years	1 284	408	31.8	231	42	135	78	87	128	260	323
45 to 64 years	942	200	21.2	72	50	78	71	53	97	157	364
65 years and over	490	85	17.3	29	26	30	48	45	59	101	152
Family heads	1 746	632	35.8	332	107	193	145	112	176	275	424
Under 25 years	112	57	50.9	41	6	10	20	10	10	8	7
25 to 44 years	635	343	54.0	201	42	100	56	39	46	73	78
45 to 64 years	695	177	25.5	72	46	59	48	22	91	124	233
65 years and over	324	55	17.0	18	13	24	21	41	29	70	108
Other family members	5 080	2 076	40.9	1 007	362	767	490	315	469	807	923
Under 6 years	1 011	564	55.8	312	49	203	106	67	70	103	101
6 to 13 years	1 612	961	59.6	481	156	324	122	102	115	191	121
14 to 17 years	814	322	39.6	138	103	81	121	46	79	138	108
18 to 21 years	331	67	20.2	12	31	24	48	10	56	69	81
22 to 24 years	250	44	17.6	23	6	15	21	7	31	55	92
25 to 44 years	649	65	10.0	30	-	35	22	48	82	187	245
45 to 64 years	247	23	9.3	-	4	19	23	31	6	33	131
65 years and over	166	30	18.1	11	13	6	27	4	30	31	44
Unrelated Individuals											
All unrelated individuals	8 202	3 080	37.6	1 578	858	644	592	424	674	1 613	1 819
14 to 24 years	1 493	783	52.4	486	151	146	151	98	154	163	144
25 to 44 years	1 380	298	21.6	186	61	51	52	59	94	286	591
45 to 64 years	3 316	785	23.7	449	212	124	153	77	283	1 027	991
65 years and over	2 013	1 214	60.3	457	434	323	236	190	143	137	93
Male unrelated individuals	5 759	1 719	29.8	762	517	440	480	276	482	1 381	1 421
14 to 24 years	925	459	49.6	251	99	109	122	61	98	94	91
25 to 44 years	1 003	132	13.2	79	24	29	36	38	72	247	478
45 to 64 years	2 524	394	15.6	201	108	85	118	59	203	943	807
65 years and over	1 307	734	56.2	231	286	217	204	118	109	97	45
Female unrelated individuals	2 443	1 361	55.7	816	341	204	112	148	192	232	398
14 to 24 years	568	324	57.0	235	52	37	29	37	56	69	53
25 to 44 years	377	166	44.0	107	37	22	16	21	22	39	113
45 to 64 years	792	391	49.4	248	104	39	35	18	80	84	184
65 years and over	706	480	68.0	226	148	106	32	72	34	40	48

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

All Persons in Families

	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level								
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	5 644	542	9.6	196	141	205	254	242	642	1 276	2 408
Under 25 years.....	2 479	381	15.4	146	114	121	157	61	358	599	923
25 to 44 years.....	1 174	74	6.3	14	14	46	60	54	124	232	630
45 to 64 years.....	1 400	72	5.1	36	13	23	14	73	104	274	863
65 years and over.....	591	15	2.5	-	-	15	23	54	56	171	272
Family heads	1 393	89	6.4	28	30	41	47	75	136	309	737
Under 25 years.....	22	6	...	-	6	-	-	-	4	12	-
25 to 44 years.....	396	47	6.8	4	5	18	25	4	54	97	189
45 to 64 years.....	737	25	6.1	24	9	12	9	49	51	133	450
65 years and over.....	238	11	4.6	-	-	11	13	22	27	67	98
Other family members	4 251	453	10.7	168	121	164	207	167	506	967	1 931
Under 6 years.....	481	82	17.0	37	29	16	44	4	74	119	158
6 to 13 years.....	1 001	177	17.7	62	36	79	83	42	136	251	312
14 to 17 years.....	427	94	15.0	41	33	20	17	15	105	124	272
18 to 21 years.....	201	12	6.0	6	-	6	7	-	28	73	81
22 to 24 years.....	147	10	6.8	-	10	-	6	-	11	20	100
25 to 44 years.....	778	47	6.0	10	9	28	35	50	70	135	441
45 to 64 years.....	463	27	4.1	12	4	11	5	24	53	141	413
65 years and over.....	353	4	1.1	-	-	4	10	32	29	104	174

Persons in Families With Male Head

All family members	5 326	506	9.5	162	141	205	254	242	598	1 211	2 523
Under 25 years.....	2 348	354	15.1	119	114	121	157	61	334	574	868
25 to 44 years.....	1 102	74	6.7	14	14	46	60	54	119	214	581
45 to 64 years.....	1 355	65	4.8	29	13	23	14	73	99	268	836
65 years and over.....	531	15	2.8	-	-	15	23	54	46	155	238
Family heads	1 301	82	6.3	21	20	41	47	75	121	286	690
Under 25 years.....	16	6	...	-	6	-	-	-	4	6	-
25 to 44 years.....	385	27	7.0	4	5	18	25	4	54	92	183
45 to 64 years.....	704	38	5.4	17	9	12	9	49	46	127	435
65 years and over.....	196	11	5.6	-	-	11	13	22	17	61	72
Other family members	4 025	426	10.6	141	121	164	207	167	477	925	1 833
Under 6 years.....	447	65	14.5	20	29	16	44	4	74	115	145
6 to 13 years.....	959	167	17.4	52	36	79	83	42	124	246	297
14 to 17 years.....	588	94	16.0	41	33	20	17	15	93	114	255
18 to 21 years.....	201	12	6.0	6	-	6	7	-	28	73	81
22 to 24 years.....	137	10	7.3	-	10	-	6	-	11	20	90
25 to 44 years.....	717	47	6.6	10	9	28	35	50	65	122	398
45 to 64 years.....	651	27	4.1	12	4	11	5	24	53	141	401
65 years and over.....	335	4	1.2	-	-	4	10	32	29	94	166

Persons in Families With Female Head

All family members	308	34	11.0	34	-	-	-	-	44	65	165
Under 25 years.....	131	27	20.6	27	-	-	-	-	24	25	55
25 to 44 years.....	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	18	49
45 to 64 years.....	45	7	...	7	-	-	-	-	5	6	27
65 years and over.....	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	16	34
Family heads	92	7	...	7	-	-	-	-	15	23	47
Under 25 years.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
25 to 44 years.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
45 to 64 years.....	33	7	...	7	-	-	-	-	5	6	15
65 years and over.....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	26
Other family members	216	27	12.5	27	-	-	-	-	29	42	118
Under 6 years.....	34	17	...	17	-	-	-	-	-	4	13
6 to 13 years.....	42	10	...	10	-	-	-	-	12	5	15
14 to 17 years.....	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	17
18 to 21 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 to 24 years.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
25 to 44 years.....	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
45 to 64 years.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	12
65 years and over.....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8

Unrelated Individuals

All unrelated individuals	209	115	39.8	19	48	48	39	34	30	23	48
14 to 24 years.....	5	5	...	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 44 years.....	34	12	...	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	14
45 to 64 years.....	87	25	...	-	5	20	17	6	-	11	15
65 years and over.....	163	73	44.8	14	31	28	22	19	10	12	17
Male unrelated individuals	204	77	37.7	8	41	28	35	34	15	8	33
14 to 24 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 44 years.....	34	12	...	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	14
45 to 64 years.....	45	11	...	-	5	6	13	6	-	4	8
65 years and over.....	125	54	43.2	8	24	22	22	19	15	4	11
Female unrelated individuals	85	38	...	11	7	20	4	-	15	15	13
14 to 24 years.....	5	5	...	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 44 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 64 years.....	42	14	...	-	14	4	-	-	10	7	7
65 years and over.....	38	19	...	6	7	6	-	-	5	8	6

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

HONOLULU

Total

	All income levels				Income below poverty level													
	All families	Families with male head		Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)				
		Total	Widowed	Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head	Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head	Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head
All families	74 984	66 425	8 559	2 773	5 156	2 784	2 370	349	4.9	4.2	27.7	12.4	1 675	1 393	2 007	1 571		
No related children under 18 years.....	29 978	26 909	3 069	1 384	1 440	1 208	232	81	4.8	4.5	7.6	5.9	1 101	1 081	1 202	...		
With related children under 18 years.....	45 006	39 516	5 490	1 389	3 716	1 578	2 138	268	8.3	4.0	38.9	19.3	1 898	1 432	2 095	1 725		
1 related child.....	16 671	14 400	2 271	684	1 102	487	615	111	6.6	3.4	27.1	16.2	1 442	1 292	1 561	1 259		
2 related children.....	13 609	12 119	1 490	338	933	379	554	55	6.9	3.1	37.2	16.3	1 814	1 634	1 937	...		
3 related children.....	7 820	6 936	884	232	668	217	451	59	8.5	3.1	51.0	25.4	2 218	1 610	2 510	...		
4 related children.....	3 996	3 626	370	62	441	242	199	9	11.0	6.7	53.8	...	2 073	2 070	2 076	...		
5 related children.....	1 751	1 502	249	14	319	162	157	4	18.2	10.8	63.1	...	2 212	1 950	2 483	...		
6 or more related children.....	1 159	933	226	59	253	91	162	30	21.8	9.8	71.7	...	2 653	...	3 150	...		
Average number of related children.....	2.22	2.22	2.21	2.03	2.69	2.72	2.67	2.51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	5 374	4 772	602	26	726	431	295	28	13.5	9.0	49.0	...	1 483	1 324	1 714	...		
No related children under 18 years.....	2 861	2 703	158	...	224	186	38	...	7.8	6.9	24.1	...	1 028	985	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	2 513	2 069	444	26	502	245	257	20	20.0	11.8	57.9	...	1 686	1 581	1 786	...		
1 related child.....	1 631	1 382	249	3	241	117	124	...	14.8	8.5	49.8	...	1 313	1 267	1 357	...		
2 related children.....	597	483	114	13	157	88	69	10	26.3	18.2	60.5	...	1 838	...	...	...
3 or more related children.....	285	234	81	10	104	40	64	10	36.5	19.6	...	...	2 319	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	1.54	1.50	1.72	...	1.80	1.78	1.82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	31 741	28 015	3 726	468	2 465	915	1 550	82	7.8	3.3	41.6	17.5	1 968	1 524	2 231	...		
No related children under 18 years.....	6 632	6 157	475	60	160	133	27	...	2.4	2.2	5.7	...	1 269	1 269	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	25 109	21 858	3 251	408	2 305	782	1 523	82	9.2	3.6	46.8	20.1	2 017	1 567	2 248	...		
1 related child.....	7 144	6 188	956	114	427	137	290	14	6.0	2.2	30.3	12.3	1 510	1 125	1 692	...		
2 related children.....	8 143	7 162	981	119	590	183	407	15	7.2	2.6	41.5	12.6	1 912	1 540	2 079	...		
3 related children.....	5 064	4 483	581	97	472	132	340	21	9.3	2.9	58.5	...	2 245	1 469	2 546	...		
4 related children.....	2 723	2 406	317	26	342	154	188	9	12.6	6.4	59.3	...	1 981	1 917	2 033	...		
5 related children.....	1 213	982	231	14	258	106	152	4	21.3	10.8	65.8	...	2 236	1 800	2 540	...		
6 or more related children.....	822	637	185	38	216	70	146	19	26.3	11.0	78.9	...	2 600	...	3 097	...		
Average number of related children.....	2.44	2.42	2.54	2.62	3.07	3.20	2.99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	30 624	27 409	3 215	1 466	1 123	692	431	174	3.7	2.5	13.4	11.9	1 595	1 689	1 444	1 325		
No related children under 18 years.....	14 532	12 895	1 637	716	384	262	122	52	2.6	2.0	7.4	7.3	1 292	1 394	1 075	...		
With related children under 18 years.....	16 072	14 514	1 578	750	739	430	309	122	4.6	3.0	19.8	16.3	1 752	1 669	1 590	1 456		
1 related child.....	7 204	6 251	953	466	325	147	178	74	4.5	2.4	18.7	15.9	1 595	1 700	1 508	...		
2 related children.....	4 554	4 213	341	168	157	89	68	25	3.4	2.1	19.9	14.9	1 425	...	...	...
3 related children.....	2 405	2 211	194	84	110	58	52	23	4.6	2.6	26.8	...	2 167	...	...	...
4 related children.....	1 118	1 080	38	26	74	48	6	...	6.6	6.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children.....	509	496	13	...	47	47	...	...	9.2	9.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children.....	282	263	19	6	26	21	5	...	9.2	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.02	2.06	1.64	1.60	2.28	2.71	1.70	1.58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	7 245	6 229	1 016	813	842	746	94	73	11.4	12.0	9.3	9.0	1 092	1 000	...	...
No related children under 18 years.....	5 933	5 154	779	608	672	627	45	29	11.3	12.2	5.8	4.8	975	939	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	1 312	1 075	237	205	170	121	49	44	13.0	11.3	20.7	21.5	1 554	1 313	...	...
1 related child.....	692	579	113	101	109	86	23	23	15.8	14.9	20.4	22.8	1 002	...	...	...
2 related children.....	315	261	54	38	29	19	10	5	9.2	7.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children.....	305	235	70	66	32	16	16	16	10.5	6.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	1.91	1.83	2.28	2.36	1.99	1.55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads	170 729	147 275	21 684	125 591	123 896	110 627	1 695	23 454	956	22 498
Under 25 years.....	11 696	10 499	4 430	6 069	5 795	4 890	274	1 197	393	804
25 to 64 years.....	144 220	133 082	17 242	115 840	114 493	103 527	1 347	11 138	541	10 597
65 years and over.....	14 813	3 694	12	3 682	3 608	2 210	74	11 119	22	11 097
Male head	154 758	138 275	21 557	116 718	115 407	103 924	1 311	16 483	813	15 670
Under 25 years.....	10 509	9 983	4 410	5 573	5 346	4 543	227	526	346	180
25 to 64 years.....	131 367	124 924	17 139	107 785	106 762	97 351	1 023	6 443	454	5 989
65 years and over.....	12 882	3 368	8	3 360	3 299	2 030	61	9 514	13	9 501
Under 65 years.....	141 876	134 907	21 549	113 358	112 108	101 894	1 250	6 969	800	6 169
Married, wife present.....	135 517	129 235	21 291	107 944	106 816	97 172	1 128	6 282	690	5 592
Wife in paid labor force.....	64 021	61 665	5 277	56 388	55 906	50 799	482	2 356	379	1 977
With related children under 6 years.....	17 471	17 012	1 322	15 690	15 573	14 104	117	459	110	349
Female head	15 971	9 000	127	8 873	8 489	6 703	384	6 971	143	6 828
With related children under 18 years.....	11 380	6 309	102	6 207	5 889	4 657	318	5 071	120	4 951
With related children under 6 years.....	5 127	2 180	41	2 139	1 968	1 462	171	2 947	75	2 872
Under 25 years.....	1 187	516	20	496	449	347	47	671	47	624
25 to 64 years.....	12 853	8 158	103	8 055	7 731	6 176	324	4 695	87	4 608
65 years and over.....	1 931	326	4	322	309	180	13	1 605	9	1 596

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	13 063	5 747	990	4 757	4 345	3 288	412	7 316	282	7 034
Under 25 years.....	1 915	1 141	470	671	594	413	77	774	171	603
25 to 64 years.....	8 827	4 427	520	3 907	3 572	2 802	335	4 400	101	4 299
65 years and over.....	2 321	179	-	179	179	73	-	2 142	10	2 132
Male head	7 883	4 303	986	3 317	3 100	2 514	217	3 580	203	3 377
Under 25 years.....	1 162	966	470	496	454	326	42	196	139	57
25 to 64 years.....	4 619	3 163	516	2 647	2 472	2 115	175	1 456	58	1 398
65 years and over.....	2 102	174	-	174	174	73	-	1 928	6	1 922
Under 65 years.....	5 781	4 129	986	3 143	2 926	2 441	217	1 652	197	1 455
Married, wife present.....	5 266	3 895	978	2 917	2 725	2 275	192	1 371	147	1 224
Wife in paid labor force.....	795	612	102	510	482	382	28	183	46	137
With related children under 6 years.....	289	238	23	215	207	159	8	51	19	32
Female head	5 180	1 444	4	1 440	1 245	774	195	3 736	79	3 657
With related children under 18 years.....	4 822	1 315	4	1 311	1 126	741	185	3 507	71	3 436
With related children under 6 years.....	2 927	683	4	679	548	346	131	2 244	49	2 195
Under 25 years.....	753	175	-	175	140	87	35	578	32	546
25 to 64 years.....	4 208	1 264	4	1 260	1 100	687	160	2 944	43	2 901
65 years and over.....	219	5	-	5	5	-	-	214	4	210

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	7.7	3.9	4.6	3.8	3.5	3.0	24.3	31.2	29.5	31.3
Under 25 years.....	16.4	10.9	10.6	11.1	10.3	8.4	28.1	64.7	43.5	75.0
25 to 64 years.....	6.1	3.3	3.0	3.4	3.1	2.7	24.9	39.5	18.7	40.6
65 years and over.....	15.7	4.8	-	4.9	5.0	3.3	-	19.3	...	19.2
Male head	5.1	3.1	4.6	3.8	2.7	2.4	16.6	21.7	25.0	21.6
Under 25 years.....	11.1	9.7	10.7	8.9	8.5	7.2	18.5	37.3	40.2	31.7
25 to 64 years.....	3.5	2.5	3.0	2.5	2.3	2.2	17.1	22.6	12.8	23.3
65 years and over.....	16.3	5.2	-	5.2	5.3	3.6	-	20.3	...	20.2
Under 65 years.....	4.1	3.1	4.6	2.8	2.6	2.4	17.4	23.7	24.6	23.6
Married, wife present.....	3.9	3.0	4.6	2.7	2.6	2.3	17.0	21.8	21.3	21.9
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.2	1.0	1.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	5.8	7.8	12.1	6.9
With related children under 6 years.....	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.1	6.8	11.1	17.3	9.2
Female head	32.4	16.0	3.1	16.2	14.7	11.5	50.8	53.6	55.2	53.6
With related children under 18 years.....	42.4	20.8	3.9	21.1	19.1	15.9	58.2	69.2	59.2	69.4
With related children under 6 years.....	57.1	31.3	...	31.7	27.8	23.7	76.6	76.1	...	76.4
Under 25 years.....	63.4	33.9	-	35.3	31.2	25.1	...	86.1	...	87.5
25 to 64 years.....	32.7	15.5	3.9	15.6	14.2	11.1	49.4	62.7	...	63.0
65 years and over.....	11.3	1.5	-	1.6	1.6	-	-	13.3	...	13.2

White

All Income Levels

All family heads	68 215	59 057	19 007	40 050	39 218	35 043	832	9 158	538	8 620
Under 25 years.....	7 660	6 978	4 117	2 801	2 639	2 144	162	742	220	522
25 to 64 years.....	56 459	51 076	14 881	36 195	35 543	32 135	652	5 383	307	5 076
65 years and over.....	4 096	1 063	9	1 054	1 036	764	18	3 033	11	3 022
Male head	41 679	33 982	18 918	37 064	36 441	32 733	623	5 697	471	5 226
Under 25 years.....	6 993	6 583	4 101	2 583	2 443	1 979	140	309	208	101
25 to 64 years.....	51 136	48 311	14 812	33 499	33 029	30 035	470	2 825	257	2 568
65 years and over.....	3 550	987	5	982	969	719	13	2 563	6	2 557
Under 65 years.....	58 129	54 995	18 913	36 082	35 472	32 014	610	3 134	465	2 669
Married, wife present.....	56 306	53 417	18 683	34 734	34 182	30 920	552	2 889	421	2 468
Wife in paid labor force.....	19 650	18 751	4 412	14 339	14 102	12 679	237	899	197	702
With related children under 6 years.....	4 707	4 576	1 016	3 560	3 515	3 170	45	131	42	89
Female head	6 536	3 075	89	3 986	2 777	2 310	209	3 461	67	3 394
With related children under 18 years.....	5 199	2 416	68	2 348	2 160	1 790	188	2 783	67	2 716
With related children under 6 years.....	2 548	874	24	850	753	596	97	1 674	53	1 621
Under 25 years.....	667	234	16	218	196	165	22	433	12	421
25 to 64 years.....	5 323	2 765	69	2 696	2 514	2 100	182	2 558	50	2 508
65 years and over.....	546	76	4	72	67	45	5	470	5	465

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-
Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed					
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
All family heads	6 001	2 644	885	1 839	1 423	1 189	216	3 357	164	3 193
Under 25 years.....	1 227	724	413	311	270	185	41	563	90	413
25 to 64 years.....	4 271	1 890	392	1 498	1 323	997	175	2 381	68	2 313
65 years and over.....	503	30	-	30	30	7	-	473	6	467
Male head	3 102	1 991	801	1 190	1 092	858	98	1 111	117	994
Under 25 years.....	743	640	413	227	208	131	19	103	78	25
25 to 64 years.....	1 913	1 326	388	938	859	720	79	587	33	554
65 years and over.....	446	25	-	25	25	7	-	421	6	415
Under 65 years.....	2 656	1 966	801	1 165	1 067	851	98	690	111	579
Married, wife present.....	2 509	1 900	797	1 103	1 017	822	86	609	97	512
Wife in paid labor force.....	313	250	77	173	158	109	15	63	20	43
With related children under 6 years.....	87	65	16	49	49	42	-	22	6	16
Female head	2 899	653	4	449	531	331	118	2 244	47	2 199
With related children under 18 years.....	2 753	605	4	601	488	318	113	2 148	47	2 101
With related children under 6 years.....	1 724	346	4	342	260	177	83	1 378	38	1 340
Under 25 years.....	484	84	-	84	62	54	22	400	12	388
25 to 64 years.....	2 358	564	4	560	464	277	96	1 794	35	1 759
65 years and over.....	57	5	-	5	5	-	-	52	-	52

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	8.8	4.5	4.2	4.4	4.1	3.4	26.0	36.7	36.3	37.0
Under 25 years.....	16.0	10.5	10.0	11.1	10.2	8.6	25.3	67.8	40.9	79.1
25 to 64 years.....	7.6	3.7	2.6	4.1	3.7	3.1	26.8	44.2	22.1	45.6
65 years and over.....	12.3	2.8	-	2.8	2.9	0.9	-	15.4	...	15.5
Male head	5.0	2.8	4.2	3.2	3.0	2.6	15.7	19.5	24.8	19.0
Under 25 years.....	10.4	9.6	10.1	8.8	8.5	6.6	13.6	33.3	37.5	24.8
25 to 64 years.....	3.7	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.4	16.8	20.8	12.8	21.6
65 years and over.....	12.6	2.5	-	2.5	2.6	1.0	-	16.4	...	16.2
Under 65 years.....	4.6	3.6	4.2	3.2	3.0	2.7	16.1	22.0	23.9	21.7
Married, wife present.....	4.5	3.6	4.3	3.2	3.0	2.7	15.6	21.1	23.0	20.7
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.2	1.1	0.9	6.3	7.0	10.2	6.1
With related children under 6 years.....	1.8	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.3	-	16.8	...	...
Female head	44.4	21.2	...	21.7	19.1	14.3	56.5	64.9	...	64.8
With related children under 18 years.....	53.0	25.0	...	25.6	22.6	17.8	60.1	77.2	...	77.4
With related children under 6 years.....	67.7	39.6	...	40.2	34.5	29.7	...	82.3	...	82.7
Under 25 years.....	72.6	35.9	-	38.5	31.6	32.7	...	92.4	...	92.2
25 to 64 years.....	44.3	20.4	...	20.8	18.5	13.2	52.7	70.1	...	70.1
65 years and over.....	10.4	...	-	...	...	-	-	11.1	-	11.2

Negro

All Income Levels

All family heads	1 353	1 198	767	431	426	353	5	155	7	148
Under 25 years.....	186	164	122	42	37	26	5	22	3	19
25 to 64 years.....	1 162	1 034	645	389	389	327	-	128	4	124
65 years and over.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Male head	1 244	1 155	767	388	383	320	5	89	7	82
Under 25 years.....	171	164	122	42	37	26	5	7	3	4
25 to 64 years.....	1 068	991	645	346	346	294	-	77	4	73
65 years and over.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Under 65 years.....	1 239	1 155	767	388	383	320	5	84	7	77
Married, wife present.....	1 201	1 122	767	355	350	287	5	79	7	72
Wife in paid labor force.....	393	383	269	114	114	92	-	10	-	10
With related children under 6 years.....	131	125	90	35	35	35	-	6	-	6
Female head	109	43	-	43	43	33	-	66	-	66
With related children under 18 years.....	102	36	-	36	36	26	-	66	-	66
With related children under 6 years.....	70	17	-	17	17	12	-	53	-	53
Under 25 years.....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
25 to 64 years.....	94	43	-	43	43	33	-	51	-	51
65 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	191	106	31	55	55	40	-	85	7	78
Under 25 years.....	56	38	31	7	7	7	-	18	3	15
25 to 64 years.....	135	68	20	48	48	33	-	67	4	63
65 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male head	126	97	51	46	46	31	-	29	7	22
Under 25 years.....	41	38	31	7	7	7	-	3	3	-
25 to 64 years.....	85	59	20	39	39	24	-	26	4	22
65 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 65 years.....	126	97	51	46	46	31	-	29	7	22
Married, wife present.....	121	92	51	41	41	26	-	29	7	22
Wife in paid labor force.....	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 6 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female head	65	9	-	9	9	9	-	56	-	56
With related children under 18 years.....	65	9	-	9	9	9	-	56	-	56
With related children under 6 years.....	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	46
Under 25 years.....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
25 to 64 years.....	50	9	-	9	9	9	-	41	-	41
65 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE - Continued

Negro - Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Total	Civilian labor force		Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
					Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads.....	14.1	8.8	6.6	12.8	12.9	11.3	..	54.8	...	52.7
Under 25 years.....	30.1	23.2	25.4	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	11.6	6.6	3.1	12.3	12.3	10.1	..	52.3	...	50.8
65 years and over.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Male head.....	10.1	8.4	6.6	11.9	12.0	9.7	..	...	...	...
Under 25 years.....	24.0	23.2	25.4	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	8.0	6.0	3.1	11.3	11.3	8.2	..	...	...	...
65 years and over.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Under 65 years.....	10.2	8.4	6.6	11.9	12.0	9.7	..	...	...	...
Married, wife present.....	10.1	8.2	6.6	11.5	11.7	9.1	..	...	...	...
Wife in paid labor force.....	3.1	3.1	4.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With related children under 6 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Female head.....	19.6	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	63.7	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...
With related children under 6 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Under 25 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 to 64 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
65 years and over.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Persons of Spanish Language

All income levels

All family heads.....	4 893	4 193	876	3 317	3 223	2 844	94	700	14	686
Under 25 years.....	486	461	197	264	257	191	7	25	..	25
25 to 64 years.....	4 154	3 652	679	2 973	2 892	2 611	81	502	14	488
65 years and over.....	253	80	..	80	74	42	6	173	..	173
Male head.....	4 438	4 011	876	3 135	3 070	2 725	65	427	14	413
Under 25 years.....	465	454	197	257	250	184	7	11	..	11
25 to 64 years.....	3 728	3 477	679	2 798	2 746	2 499	52	251	14	237
65 years and over.....	245	80	..	80	74	42	6	165	..	165
Under 65 years.....	4 193	3 931	876	3 055	2 996	2 683	59	262	14	248
Married, wife present.....	3 994	3 760	858	2 902	2 843	2 536	59	234	14	220
Wife in paid labor force.....	1 312	1 268	198	1 070	1 060	951	10	44	6	38
With related children under 6 years.....	341	341	84	257	247	212	10	10	..	..
Female head.....	455	182	..	182	153	119	29	273	..	273
With related children under 18 years.....	365	148	..	148	119	90	29	217	..	217
With related children under 6 years.....	179	65	..	65	54	36	11	114	..	114
Under 25 years.....	21	7	..	7	7	7	..	14	..	14
25 to 64 years.....	426	175	..	175	146	112	29	251	..	251
65 years and over.....	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads.....	681	391	118	273	225	146	48	290	..	290
Under 25 years.....	127	113	42	71	64	26	7	14	..	14
25 to 64 years.....	506	271	76	195	154	120	41	235	..	235
65 years and over.....	48	7	..	7	7	..	..	41	..	41
Male head.....	441	310	118	192	166	110	26	131	..	131
Under 25 years.....	106	106	42	64	57	19	7	..	..	..
25 to 64 years.....	287	197	76	121	102	91	19	90	..	90
65 years and over.....	48	7	..	7	7	..	..	41	..	41
Under 65 years.....	393	303	118	185	159	110	26	90	..	90
Married, wife present.....	368	300	118	182	156	107	26	68	..	68
Wife in paid labor force.....	43	33	4	27	27	12	..	10	..	10
With related children under 6 years.....	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Female head.....	240	81	..	81	59	36	22	159	..	159
With related children under 18 years.....	223	75	..	75	53	30	22	148	..	148
With related children under 6 years.....	130	53	..	53	42	30	11	77	..	77
Under 25 years.....	21	7	..	7	7	7	..	14	..	14
25 to 64 years.....	219	74	..	74	52	29	22	145	..	145
65 years and over.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads.....	13.9	9.3	13.5	8.2	7.0	5.1	...	41.4	..	42.3
Under 25 years.....	26.1	24.5	21.3	26.9	24.9	13.6	...	...	..	...
25 to 64 years.....	12.2	7.4	11.2	6.6	5.3	4.6	...	46.8	..	48.2
65 years and over.....	19.0	..	..	..	..	..	...	23.7	..	23.7
Male head.....	9.9	7.7	13.5	6.1	5.4	4.0	...	30.7	..	31.7
Under 25 years.....	22.8	23.3	21.3	24.9	22.8	10.3	...	..	..	..
25 to 64 years.....	7.7	5.7	11.2	4.3	3.7	3.6	...	35.9	..	38.0
65 years and over.....	19.6	..	..	..	..	..	...	24.8	..	24.8
Under 65 years.....	9.4	7.7	13.5	6.1	5.3	4.1	...	34.4	..	36.3
Married, wife present.....	9.2	8.0	13.8	6.3	5.5	4.2	...	29.1	..	30.9
Wife in paid labor force.....	3.3	2.6	3.0	2.5	2.5	1.3	..	..	..	..
With related children under 6 years.....	1.8	1.8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Female head.....	52.7	44.5	..	44.5	38.6	30.3	...	58.2	..	58.2
With related children under 18 years.....	61.1	50.7	..	50.7	44.5	..	...	68.2	..	68.2
With related children under 6 years.....	72.6	..	..	..	..	..	...	67.5	..	67.5
Under 25 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
25 to 64 years.....	51.4	42.3	..	42.3	35.6	25.9	...	..	..	..
65 years and over.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	57.8	..	57.8

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN

All Income Levels

	Labor force							Not in labor force		
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed					
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
All family heads	142 383	123 901	19 912	103 989	102 634	91 724	1 355	18 482	857	17 625
Under 25 years.....	10 315	9 278	4 130	5 148	4 914	4 126	234	1 037	364	673
25 to 64 years.....	120 911	111 704	15 770	95 934	94 869	85 834	1 065	9 207	475	8 732
65 years and over.....	11 157	2 919	12	2 907	2 851	1 764	56	8 238	18	8 220
Male head	128 270	115 877	19 797	96 080	95 041	85 642	1 039	12 393	742	11 651
Under 25 years.....	9 246	8 798	4 115	4 683	4 496	3 810	187	4 48	322	126
25 to 64 years.....	109 432	104 389	15 674	88 715	87 911	80 190	804	5 043	411	4 632
65 years and over.....	9 592	2 690	8	2 682	2 634	1 642	48	6 902	9	6 893
Under 65 years.....	118 678	113 187	19 789	93 398	92 407	84 000	991	5 491	733	4 758
Married, wife present.....	113 497	108 520	19 556	88 964	88 058	80 120	906	4 977	641	4 336
Wife in paid labor force.....	54 571	52 539	4 939	47 600	47 164	42 785	436	2 032	362	1 670
With related children under 6 years.....	14 602	14 184	1 207	12 977	12 876	11 637	101	418	110	308
Female head	14 113	8 024	115	7 909	7 593	6 082	316	6 089	115	5 974
With related children under 18 years.....	10 053	5 588	90	5 498	5 234	4 202	264	4 465	92	4 373
With related children under 6 years.....	4 506	1 914	32	1 882	1 744	1 306	138	2 592	64	2 528
Under 25 years.....	1 069	480	15	465	418	316	47	589	42	547
25 to 64 years.....	11 479	7 315	96	7 219	6 958	5 644	261	4 164	64	4 100
65 years and over.....	1 565	229	4	225	217	122	8	1 336	9	1 327

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	10 120	4 366	922	3 444	3 119	2 322	325	5 754	229	5 525
Under 25 years.....	1 633	962	440	522	456	311	66	671	142	529
25 to 64 years.....	6 960	3 297	482	2 815	2 556	1 974	259	3 663	77	3 586
65 years and over.....	1 527	107	--	107	107	38	--	1 420	10	1 410
Male head	5 579	3 157	922	2 235	2 070	1 471	165	2 422	168	2 254
Under 25 years.....	937	792	440	352	321	229	31	145	115	30
25 to 64 years.....	3 279	2 258	482	1 776	1 642	1 404	134	1 021	47	974
65 years and over.....	1 363	107	--	107	107	38	--	1 256	6	1 250
Under 65 years.....	4 216	3 050	922	2 128	1 963	1 433	165	1 166	162	1 004
Married, wife present.....	3 871	2 895	914	1 981	1 841	1 535	140	976	130	846
Wife in paid labor force.....	613	454	99	355	332	253	23	159	46	113
With related children under 6 years.....	200	154	20	134	126	93	8	46	19	27
Female head	4 541	1 209	--	1 209	1 049	652	160	3 332	41	3 271
With related children under 18 years.....	4 248	1 104	--	1 104	954	632	150	3 144	53	3 091
With related children under 6 years.....	2 600	576	--	576	478	302	98	2 024	44	1 980
Under 25 years.....	696	170	--	170	135	82	35	526	27	499
25 to 64 years.....	3 681	1 039	--	1 039	914	570	125	2 642	30	2 612
65 years and over.....	164	--	--	--	--	--	--	164	4	160

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	7.1	3.5	4.6	3.3	3.0	2.5	34.0	31.1	24.7	31.3
Under 25 years.....	15.8	10.4	10.7	10.1	9.3	7.5	26.2	64.7	39.0	78.6
25 to 64 years.....	5.8	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.7	2.3	24.3	39.8	16.2	41.1
65 years and over.....	13.7	3.7	--	3.7	3.8	2.2	--	17.2	...	17.2
Male head	4.3	2.7	4.7	2.3	2.2	2.0	15.9	19.5	22.6	19.3
Under 25 years.....	10.1	9.0	10.7	7.5	7.1	6.0	16.6	32.4	35.7	23.8
25 to 64 years.....	3.0	2.2	3.1	2.0	1.9	1.8	16.7	20.2	11.4	21.0
65 years and over.....	14.2	4.0	--	4.0	4.1	2.3	--	18.2	...	18.1
Under 65 years.....	3.6	2.7	4.7	2.3	2.1	1.9	16.6	21.2	22.1	21.1
Married, wife present.....	3.4	2.7	4.7	2.2	2.1	1.9	15.5	19.6	20.3	19.5
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.1	0.9	2.0	0.7	0.7	0.6	5.3	7.8	12.7	6.8
With related children under 6 years.....	1.4	1.1	1.7	1.0	1.0	0.8	7.9	11.0	17.3	8.8
Female head	32.2	15.1	--	15.3	13.8	10.7	50.4	54.7	53.0	54.8
With related children under 18 years.....	42.3	19.8	--	20.1	18.2	15.0	54.8	70.4	...	70.7
With related children under 6 years.....	57.7	30.1	--	30.6	27.4	23.1	71.0	78.1	...	78.3
Under 25 years.....	65.1	35.4	--	36.6	32.3	25.9	...	89.3	...	91.2
25 to 64 years.....	32.1	14.2	--	14.4	13.1	10.1	47.9	63.4	...	63.7
65 years and over.....	10.5	--	--	--	--	--	--	12.3	...	12.1

RURAL NONFARM

All Income Levels

All family heads	26 953	22 193	1 772	20 421	20 094	17 848	327	4 766	99	4 661
Under 25 years.....	1 359	1 205	300	905	865	748	40	1 154	29	1 125
25 to 64 years.....	22 176	20 323	1 472	18 851	18 577	16 705	274	1 853	66	1 787
65 years and over.....	3 418	665	--	665	652	395	13	2 753	4	2 749
Male head	25 187	21 279	1 760	19 519	19 255	17 273	244	3 908	71	3 837
Under 25 years.....	1 247	1 169	295	874	834	717	40	78	24	54
25 to 64 years.....	20 846	19 524	1 465	18 099	17 848	16 213	211	1 322	43	1 279
65 years and over.....	3 094	586	--	586	573	343	13	2 508	4	2 504
Under 65 years.....	22 093	20 693	1 760	18 933	18 682	16 930	251	1 400	67	1 333
Married, wife present.....	20 972	19 739	1 735	18 004	17 787	16 131	217	1 233	49	1 184
Wife in paid labor force.....	9 074	8 759	338	8 421	8 380	7 658	41	315	17	298
With related children under 6 years.....	2 790	2 749	115	2 634	2 623	2 393	11	41	--	41
Female head	1 766	914	12	902	839	575	43	852	28	824
With related children under 18 years.....	1 275	694	12	682	628	432	54	581	28	553
With related children under 6 years.....	602	253	9	244	211	143	33	349	11	338
Under 25 years.....	112	36	--	31	31	31	--	76	5	71
25 to 64 years.....	1 330	799	7	792	729	492	63	531	23	508
65 years and over.....	324	79	--	79	79	52	--	245	--	245

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed	Worked 35 hours or more				
All family heads	2 854	1 236	68	1 258	1 171	916	87	1 528	53	1 475
Under 25 years.....	276	173	30	143	132	96	11	103	29	74
25 to 64 years.....	1 795	1 081	38	1 043	967	785	76	714	24	690
65 years and over.....	783	72	--	72	72	35	--	717	--	711
Male head	2 222	1 098	64	1 034	982	801	52	1 124	35	1 089
Under 25 years.....	219	168	30	138	127	91	11	57	24	27
25 to 64 years.....	1 275	863	34	829	788	675	41	412	11	401
65 years and over.....	728	67	--	67	67	35	--	661	--	661
Under 65 years.....	1 494	1 031	64	967	915	766	52	463	35	428
Married, wife present.....	1 324	952	64	888	836	698	52	372	17	355
Wife in paid labor force.....	182	158	3	155	150	129	5	24	--	24
With related children under 6 years.....	89	84	3	81	81	66	--	5	--	5
Female head	632	228	4	224	189	115	35	404	18	386
With related children under 18 years.....	567	204	4	200	165	102	35	363	18	345
With related children under 6 years.....	320	100	4	96	63	37	33	220	5	215
Under 25 years.....	57	5	--	5	5	5	--	52	5	47
25 to 64 years.....	520	218	4	214	179	110	35	302	13	289
65 years and over.....	55	5	--	5	5	--	--	50	--	50

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	18.6	6.0	3.8	6.2	5.8	5.1	26.6	32.1	...	31.4
Under 25 years.....	20.3	14.4	10.0	15.8	15.3	12.8	...	66.9	...	59.2
25 to 64 years.....	8.1	5.3	2.6	5.5	5.2	4.7	27.7	38.5	...	38.6
65 years and over.....	22.9	10.8	--	10.8	11.0	8.9	--	25.8	--	25.9
Male head	8.8	5.2	3.6	5.3	5.1	4.6	19.7	28.8	...	28.4
Under 25 years.....	17.6	14.4	10.2	15.8	15.2	12.7	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	6.1	4.4	2.3	4.6	4.4	4.2	19.4	31.2	...	31.4
65 years and over.....	23.5	11.4	--	11.4	11.7	10.2	--	26.4	--	26.4
Under 65 years.....	6.8	5.0	3.6	5.1	4.9	4.5	20.7	33.1	...	32.1
Married, wife present.....	6.3	4.8	3.7	4.9	4.7	4.3	24.0	30.2	...	30.0
Wife in paid labor force.....	2.0	1.8	0.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	...	7.6	--	8.1
With related children under 6 years.....	3.2	3.1	2.6	3.1	3.1	2.8	--	...	--	...
Female head	35.8	34.9	...	24.8	22.5	20.0	...	47.4	...	46.8
With related children under 18 years.....	44.5	29.4	...	29.3	26.3	23.6	...	62.5	...	62.4
With related children under 6 years.....	53.2	39.5	...	39.3	29.9	25.9	...	63.0	...	63.6
Under 25 years.....	50.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	39.1	27.3	...	27.0	24.6	22.4	...	56.9	...	56.9
65 years and over.....	17.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.4	--	20.4

RURAL FARM

All Income Levels

All family heads	1 393	1 181	--	1 181	1 168	1 055	13	212	--	212
Under 25 years.....	22	16	--	16	16	16	--	6	--	6
25 to 64 years.....	1 133	1 055	--	1 055	1 047	988	8	78	--	78
65 years and over.....	238	110	--	110	105	51	5	128	--	128
Male head	1 301	1 119	--	1 119	1 111	1 009	8	182	--	182
Under 25 years.....	16	16	--	16	16	16	--	--	--	--
25 to 64 years.....	1 089	1 011	--	1 011	1 003	948	8	78	--	78
65 years and over.....	196	92	--	92	92	45	--	104	--	104
Under 65 years.....	1 105	1 027	--	1 027	1 019	964	8	78	--	78
Married, wife present.....	1 048	976	--	976	971	921	5	72	--	72
Wife in paid labor force.....	376	367	--	367	362	356	5	9	--	9
With related children under 6 years.....	79	79	--	79	74	74	5	--	--	--
Female head	92	62	--	62	57	46	5	30	--	30
With related children under 18 years.....	52	27	--	27	27	23	--	25	--	25
With related children under 6 years.....	19	13	--	13	13	13	--	6	--	6
Under 25 years.....	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	--	6
25 to 64 years.....	44	44	--	44	44	40	--	--	--	--
65 years and over.....	42	18	--	18	13	6	5	24	--	24

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	89	55	--	55	55	49	--	34	--	34
Under 25 years.....	6	6	--	6	6	6	--	--	--	--
25 to 64 years.....	72	49	--	49	49	43	--	23	--	23
65 years and over.....	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	--	11
Male head	82	48	--	48	48	42	--	34	--	34
Under 25 years.....	6	6	--	6	6	6	--	--	--	--
25 to 64 years.....	65	42	--	42	42	36	--	23	--	23
65 years and over.....	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	--	11
Under 65 years.....	71	48	--	48	48	42	--	23	--	23
Married, wife present.....	71	48	--	48	48	42	--	23	--	23
Wife in paid labor force.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23	--	23
With related children under 6 years.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Female head	7	7	--	7	7	7	--	--	--	--
With related children under 18 years.....	7	7	--	7	7	7	--	--	--	--
With related children under 6 years.....	7	7	--	7	7	7	--	--	--	--
Under 25 years.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
25 to 64 years.....	7	7	--	7	7	7	--	--	--	--
65 years and over.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM - Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads	6.4	4.7	--	4.7	4.7	4.4	--	16.0	--	16.0
Under 25 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	6.4	4.6	--	4.6	4.7	4.4	--	...	--	...
65 years and over.....	4.6	--	--	--	--	--	--	8.6	--	8.6
Male head	6.3	4.3	--	4.3	4.3	4.2	--	18.7	--	18.7
Under 25 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	6.0	4.2	--	4.2	4.2	3.8	--	...	--	...
65 years and over.....	5.6	--	--	--	--	--	--	10.6	--	10.6
Under 65 years.....	6.4	4.7	--	4.7	4.7	4.4	--	...	--	...
Married, wife present.....	6.8	4.9	--	4.9	4.9	4.6	--	...	--	...
Wife in paid labor force.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
With related children under 6 years.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Female head.....	...	...	--	...	...	...	--	--	--	--
With related children under 18 years.....	...	...	--	...	...	...	--	--	--	--
With related children under 6 years.....	...	...	--	...	...	...	--	--	--	--
Under 25 years.....	...	...	--	...	...	...	--	--	--	--
25 to 64 years.....	...	...	--	...	...	...	--	--	--	--
65 years and over.....	...	...	--	...	...	...	--	--	--	--

HONOLULU SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	138 369	120 919	21 556	99 369	98 823	87 573	1 346	17 456	873	16 578
Under 25 years.....	10 571	9 488	4 420	5 068	4 823	4 027	245	1 083	365	718
25 to 64 years.....	117 595	108 677	17 118	91 559	90 510	81 853	1 049	8 918	492	8 426
65 years and over.....	10 203	2 754	12	2 742	2 490	1 493	52	7 449	15	7 434
Male head	124 836	113 357	21 430	91 927	90 883	81 903	1 044	11 479	758	10 721
Under 25 years.....	9 496	9 020	4 400	4 620	4 422	3 720	198	476	326	150
25 to 64 years.....	106 578	101 816	17 022	84 794	83 992	76 610	802	4 762	422	4 340
65 years and over.....	8 762	2 521	8	2 513	2 469	1 573	44	6 241	10	6 231
Under 65 years.....	116 074	110 836	21 422	89 414	88 414	80 330	1 000	5 238	748	4 490
Married, wife present.....	111 093	106 372	21 167	85 205	84 284	76 497	921	4 721	662	4 059
Wife in paid labor force.....	51 539	49 653	5 234	44 419	43 999	39 956	420	1 886	362	1 524
With related children under 6 years.....	13 996	13 571	1 299	12 272	12 172	11 012	100	425	110	315
Female head	13 533	7 562	120	7 442	7 146	5 470	302	5 971	114	5 857
With related children under 18 years.....	9 689	5 241	95	5 146	4 891	3 895	255	4 448	91	4 357
With related children under 6 years.....	4 479	1 842	41	1 801	1 652	1 222	139	2 437	63	2 374
Under 25 years.....	1 075	468	20	448	401	307	47	607	39	568
25 to 64 years.....	11 017	4 861	96	4 765	4 518	3 443	247	4 154	70	4 084
65 years and over.....	1 441	233	4	229	221	120	8	1 208	5	1 203

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	10 035	4 448	979	3 469	3 117	2 345	352	5 587	237	5 350
Under 25 years.....	1 741	1 033	470	563	486	334	77	708	143	565
25 to 64 years.....	6 985	3 304	509	2 795	2 520	1 967	275	3 681	88	3 593
65 years and over.....	1 309	111	--	111	111	44	--	1 198	6	1 192
Male head	5 490	3 258	975	2 283	2 187	1 711	176	2 232	183	2 049
Under 25 years.....	1 040	869	470	399	357	250	42	171	119	52
25 to 64 years.....	3 274	2 278	505	1 773	1 639	1 417	134	956	58	938
65 years and over.....	1 176	111	--	111	111	44	--	1 065	6	1 059
Under 65 years.....	4 314	3 147	975	2 172	1 996	1 667	176	1 167	177	990
Married, wife present.....	3 975	3 005	967	2 038	1 881	1 579	154	970	147	823
Wife in paid labor force.....	624	476	102	374	351	262	23	148	46	102
With related children under 6 years.....	218	167	23	144	136	93	8	51	19	32
Female head	4 545	1 190	4	1 186	1 018	634	176	3 255	54	3 201
With related children under 18 years.....	4 280	1 095	4	1 091	925	614	166	3 185	46	3 139
With related children under 6 years.....	2 669	591	4	587	475	303	112	2 078	37	2 041
Under 25 years.....	701	164	--	164	129	84	35	537	24	513
25 to 64 years.....	3 711	1 026	4	1 022	881	550	141	2 685	30	2 655
65 years and over.....	133	--	--	--	--	--	--	133	--	133

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	7.3	3.7	4.3	3.5	3.2	2.7	26.2	32.0	27.3	32.3
Under 25 years.....	16.5	10.9	10.6	11.1	10.1	8.3	31.4	65.4	39.2	78.7
25 to 64 years.....	5.9	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.4	26.2	41.3	17.9	42.6
65 years and over.....	12.8	4.0	--	4.0	4.1	2.6	--	16.1	...	16.0
Male head	4.4	2.9	4.5	3.5	3.3	2.1	16.9	19.4	24.1	19.1
Under 25 years.....	11.0	9.6	10.7	8.6	8.1	6.7	21.2	35.9	36.5	34.7
25 to 64 years.....	3.1	2.2	3.0	2.1	2.0	1.8	16.7	20.9	13.7	21.6
65 years and over.....	13.4	4.4	--	4.4	4.5	2.8	--	17.1	...	17.0
Under 65 years.....	3.7	2.8	4.6	2.4	2.3	2.1	17.6	22.3	23.7	22.0
Married, wife present.....	3.6	2.8	4.6	2.4	2.2	2.1	17.0	20.5	22.2	20.3
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.2	1.0	1.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	5.5	7.8	12.7	6.7
With related children under 6 years.....	1.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	1.1	0.8	8.0	12.0	17.3	10.2
Female head	33.6	15.7	3.3	15.9	14.1	11.3	58.3	56.2	47.4	56.4
With related children under 18 years.....	44.2	20.9	...	21.2	18.9	15.8	65.1	71.6	...	72.0
With related children under 6 years.....	59.6	32.1	...	32.6	28.6	24.8	80.6	78.8	...	79.3
Under 25 years.....	65.2	35.0	--	36.6	32.2	27.4	...	38.5	...	30.3
25 to 64 years.....	33.7	15.0	...	15.1	13.5	10.5	57.1	64.6	...	65.0
65 years and over.....	9.2	--	--	--	--	--	--	11.0	--	11.1

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

HONOLULU

Total

All Income Levels

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed					
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				Unemployed
All family heads	74 984	63 984	6 194	57 790	57 095	50 556	695	11 000	605	10 395
Under 25 years.....	5 374	4 839	1 598	3 241	3 103	2 531	138	535	242	293
25 to 64 years.....	62 365	57 112	4 584	52 528	52 008	46 846	520	5 253	357	4 896
65 years and over.....	7 245	2 033	12	2 021	1 984	1 179	37	5 212	6	5 206
Male head	66 425	58 872	6 171	52 701	52 158	46 569	543	7 553	534	7 019
Under 25 years.....	4 772	4 493	1 591	2 902	2 787	2 292	115	279	209	70
25 to 64 years.....	55 424	52 473	4 572	47 901	47 502	43 153	399	2 951	319	2 632
65 years and over.....	6 229	1 906	8	1 898	1 869	1 124	29	4 323	6	4 317
Under 65 years.....	60 196	56 966	6 163	50 803	50 289	45 445	514	3 230	528	2 702
Married, wife present.....	57 076	54 147	6 092	48 055	47 593	43 060	462	2 929	466	2 463
Wife in paid labor force.....	29 740	28 479	2 008	26 471	26 226	23 644	245	1 261	285	976
With related children under 6 years.....	6 975	6 691	379	6 312	6 252	5 627	60	284	97	187
Female head	8 559	5 112	23	5 089	4 937	3 987	152	3 447	71	3 376
With related children under 18 years.....	5 490	3 213	15	3 198	3 078	2 513	120	2 277	48	2 229
With related children under 6 years.....	2 264	1 051	7	1 044	979	740	65	1 213	33	1 180
Under 25 years.....	602	346	7	339	316	239	23	256	33	223
25 to 64 years.....	6 941	4 639	12	4 627	4 506	3 693	121	2 302	38	2 264
65 years and over.....	1 016	127	4	123	115	55	8	689	-	689
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	5 154	2 169	261	1 908	1 749	1 266	159	2 987	138	2 849
Under 25 years.....	726	463	140	323	290	190	33	263	69	194
25 to 64 years.....	3 588	1 646	121	1 525	1 399	1 053	126	1 942	63	1 879
65 years and over.....	842	60	-	60	60	23	-	782	6	776
Male head	2 786	1 509	261	1 248	1 161	927	87	1 277	98	1 179
Under 25 years.....	431	371	140	231	209	146	22	60	51	9
25 to 64 years.....	1 607	1 078	121	957	892	758	65	529	41	488
65 years and over.....	748	60	-	60	60	23	-	688	6	682
Under 65 years.....	2 038	1 449	261	1 188	1 101	904	87	589	92	497
Married, wife present.....	1 881	1 357	257	1 100	1 032	854	68	524	77	447
Wife in paid labor force.....	359	263	41	222	209	152	13	96	30	66
With related children under 6 years.....	112	76	10	66	58	41	8	36	19	17
Female head	2 370	440	-	660	588	339	72	1 710	40	1 670
With related children under 18 years.....	2 138	575	-	575	503	319	72	1 563	32	1 531
With related children under 6 years.....	1 243	298	-	298	255	160	43	945	25	920
Under 25 years.....	295	92	-	92	81	44	11	203	18	185
25 to 64 years.....	1 981	568	-	568	507	295	61	1 413	22	1 391
65 years and over.....	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	-	94
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	4.9	3.4	4.1	3.3	3.1	2.5	22.9	27.2	22.8	27.4
Under 25 years.....	13.5	9.6	8.8	10.0	9.3	7.5	23.9	49.2	28.5	46.2
25 to 64 years.....	5.8	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.2	24.2	37.0	17.6	38.4
65 years and over.....	11.6	3.0	-	3.0	3.0	2.0	-	15.0	...	14.9
Male head	4.2	2.6	4.2	2.4	2.2	2.0	16.0	16.9	18.4	16.8
Under 25 years.....	9.0	8.3	8.8	8.0	7.5	6.4	19.1	21.5	24.4	...
25 to 64 years.....	2.9	2.1	2.6	2.0	1.9	1.8	16.3	17.9	12.9	18.5
65 years and over.....	12.0	3.1	-	3.2	3.2	2.0	-	15.9	...	15.8
Under 65 years.....	3.4	2.5	4.2	2.3	2.2	2.0	16.9	18.2	17.4	18.4
Married, wife present.....	3.3	2.5	4.2	2.3	2.2	2.0	14.7	17.9	16.5	18.1
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.2	0.9	2.0	0.8	0.8	0.6	5.3	7.6	10.5	6.8
With related children under 6 years.....	1.6	1.1	2.6	1.0	0.9	0.7	...	12.7	...	9.1
Female head	27.7	12.9	-	13.0	11.9	8.5	47.4	49.6	...	49.5
With related children under 18 years.....	38.9	17.9	-	18.0	16.3	12.7	60.0	68.6	...	68.7
With related children under 6 years.....	54.9	28.4	-	28.5	26.0	21.6	...	77.9	...	78.0
Under 25 years.....	49.0	26.6	-	27.1	25.6	18.4	...	79.3	...	83.0
25 to 64 years.....	28.5	12.2	-	12.3	11.3	8.0	50.4	61.4	...	61.4
65 years and over.....	9.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.6	-	10.6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level			
	Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969	
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
THE STATE												
Total	133 201	3 492	4 374	12 934	6 897	1 773	402	306	52	3.8	8.8	19.6
Head unemployed	115 487	9 826	2 431	6 444	3 100	1 471	353	236	2.7	1.7	3.7	21.1
Head employed	18 945	1 423	1 535	129	3 800	1 995	22	15	1.8	1.2	1.5	15.0
Professionals, technical, and kindred workers	1 435	1 435	57	31	319	19	—	—	2.2	1.9	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	17 188	1 995	438	91	319	176	15	5	1.9	1.8	3.4	15.9
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	16 610	1 928	422	102	223	130	24	4	1.3	0.9	2.5	16.0
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	14 577	13 291	872	187	153	78	20	26	1.0	0.6	2.3	16.9
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 033	96	40	29	36	52	4	4	3.4	2.8	—	—
Sales	1 872	35	14	4	36	27	—	—	4.1	3.4	—	—
Self-employed	1 161	61	26	25	34	25	—	—	2.9	2.4	—	—
Retail trade	6 298	440	138	22	69	40	5	10	1.1	0.7	1.1	10.1
Other than retail trade	4 323	175	30	10	31	11	—	—	0.6	0.7	—	—
Claret and kindred workers	8 566	3 847	1 088	10	138	29	—	—	0.7	0.8	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	19 272	952	27	46	169	24	22	22	0.2	0.2	3.1	17.4
Mechanics and farm machinery repairmen	7 609	2 344	293	21	148	53	30	58	0.2	0.3	3.1	10.5
All other craftsmen	11 014	943	185	33	202	111	13	33	0.2	0.1	3.9	10.3
Operatives, except transport	6 570	690	120	3	182	116	30	6	2.1	4.3	5.8	22.5
Durable goods manufacturing	3 697	465	11	—	33	24	4	—	3.6	3.0	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	3 953	3 381	102	3	149	27	15	—	2.5	1.8	7.0	—
Transport equipment operatives	6 450	5 391	136	39	234	146	10	27	2.7	1.9	2.9	21.6
Labors, except farm	1 610	239	98	82	300	215	44	45	3.6	2.7	1.4	19.9
Construction	3 985	3 317	185	52	304	177	17	36	8.4	4.5	4.6	7.1
Other industries	3 985	283	168	30	69	148	26	36	3.8	2.8	9.9	21.4
Farmers and farm managers	1 010	87	37	4	87	35	14	10	8.6	6.3	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 574	2 994	45	55	244	127	44	11	6.8	4.1	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	2 600	2 431	33	33	207	111	33	5	4.6	4.6	—	—
Service workers, except private household	9 386	7 429	841	104	433	244	50	33	5.5	2.0	9.8	—
Protective service workers	3 122	1 744	40	37	109	48	8	11	4.8	3.1	5.9	11.8
Other service workers, except private household	4 495	3 626	235	25	273	154	30	16	6.2	3.4	4.6	24.1
Private household workers	1 311	553	256	135	217	35	14	20	6.1	4.2	6.9	9.2
Head unemployed	16 483	1 414	659	12 133	3 580	67	35	58	21.7	4.7	5.3	16.0
Head not in labor force	13 844	6 209	1 481	6 138	5 176	420	134	172	32.7	6.8	12.2	24.1
Families with female head	8 489	5 983	748	246	1 245	372	109	149	14.7	6.2	11.2	26.2
Head employed	1 192	810	88	17	110	29	12	16	9.2	3.6	6.5	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	673	574	19	17	62	40	—	—	9.2	7.0	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 445	1 741	332	55	136	72	38	52	15.1	4.8	—	—
Sales workers	1 023	723	167	14	130	79	13	7	12.7	4.1	16.4	62.4
Claret and kindred workers	101	15	15	3	53	20	9	6	12.7	8.1	31.1	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	140	98	11	—	30	15	—	—	32.3	—	—	—
Labors, except farm	2 064	1 364	225	99	330	22	5	43	15.9	6.9	—	—
Service workers, except private household	688	529	104	67	130	59	10	22	16.9	3.7	42.0	53.6
Other service workers	1 018	718	171	12	130	32	5	24	19.2	3.0	8.3	71.2
Private household workers	208	123	19	12	58	6	9	5	27.8	4.9	—	—
Head unemployed	304	102	34	86	195	18	5	4	50.8	17.6	—	—
Head not in labor force	6 971	134	155	5 004	3 734	30	20	28	53.6	34.2	18.1	64.5

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level					
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969					
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	
The State	48 761	31 265	3 795	1 484	1 891	4 326	2 301	182	124	340	1 084	5.4	19.0	25.1
Urban and Rural Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	26 441	30 980	3 452	1 051	1 156	282	1 092	172	104	222	91	3.0	20.1	23.3
THE STATE - Continued	8 679	7 207	766	269	352	85	167	17	10	56	10	1.9	15.9	...
White	116	101	9	6	6	15	11	1	1	11	1	1.9	...	...
Families with male head	578	384	104	57	18	15	11	17	4	56	10	2.9	17.1	...
Need employed	7 985	6 722	653	212	328	70	156	17	17	16	10	1.1	0.9	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6 744	6 232	442	126	101	23	23	4	4	12	12	0.8	11.9	...
Health workers, except practitioners	346	497	28	20	16	15	19	1	1	1	1	3.2	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	394	18	11	1	16	13	12	1	1	1	1	6.8	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 311	1 978	172	97	59	5	22	18	10	4	4	1.0	4.8	9.0
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 637	1 417	114	52	49	5	17	13	14	4	4	0.7	5.0	9.9
Soldiers	7 965	6 728	836	200	105	18	81	13	14	35	5	1.0	2.2	...
Self-employed	2 030	3 264	397	117	69	11	99	27	25	17	6	3.7	6.0	33.3
Retail trade	1 592	1 434	92	36	24	6	40	31	6	17	6	2.1	12.5	...
Other than retail trade	3 749	3 264	347	47	72	19	88	14	10	5	4	2.3	6.8	5.1
Sales workers	1 477	1 236	169	34	38	1	63	15	10	10	4	4.0	...	...
Retail trade	255	232	33	3	9	1	9	9	1	1	1	3.1	8.9	...
Other than retail trade	271	224	4	5	35	1	22	6	9	9	3	2.2	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 951	1 500	144	58	89	17	42	6	6	10	6	8.1	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 840	1 517	289	44	39	12	32	9	18	10	7	3.4	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 840	1 517	289	44	39	12	32	9	18	10	7	4.2	...	...
Construction craftsmen	500	317	66	18	14	9	13	27	9	35	16	11.3	17.2	34.7
Mechanics and repairmen	124	91	29	6	6	4	7	4	9	30	3	12.2	...	...
All other craftsmen	824	641	65	36	36	13	95	16	12	12	13	11.5	...	...
Operatives, except transport	267	232	21	10	10	4	30	5	5	5	4	11.2	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	649	516	86	11	18	18	89	27	11	18	13	13.7	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	444	360	54	5	18	17	61	16	5	18	13	13.7	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	2 710	1 556	32	107	6	11	28	11	6	6	6	13.7	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	276	176	50	24	21	5	98	27	11	29	10	3.6	...	...
Laborers, except farm	1 272	1 120	70	15	45	22	14	8	7	11	5	3.8	...	...
Construction	162	858	169	68	59	6	68	21	11	14	4	5.9	...	...
Manufacturing	824	641	65	36	36	13	95	16	12	12	13	11.5	...	...
Other industries	267	232	21	10	10	4	30	5	5	5	4	11.2	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	649	516	86	11	18	18	89	27	11	18	13	13.7	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	444	360	54	5	18	17	61	16	5	18	13	13.7	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	2 710	1 556	32	107	6	11	28	11	6	6	6	13.7	...	...
Service workers, except private household	276	176	50	24	21	5	98	27	11	29	10	3.6	...	...
Food service workers	1 272	1 120	70	15	45	22	14	8	7	11	5	3.8	...	...
Protective service workers	162	858	169	68	59	6	68	21	11	14	4	5.9	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	623	263	98	100	120	42	98	26	11	32	29	15.7	...	...
Need unemployed	5 897	502	245	333	615	4 002	1 111	9	19	96	964	19.5	11.0	24.1
Need not in labor force	6 447	1 848	449	255	950	2 945	2 895	65	68	640	1 978	44.9	7.8	67.2
Families with female head	2 777	1 740	370	182	365	90	531	144	50	248	73	19.1	14.5	67.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	243	190	34	16	37	16	10	4	4	12	4	2.0	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	291	189	31	16	10	10	16	7	7	26	16	5.3	...	...
Sales workers	865	101	181	71	131	26	181	39	19	87	26	20.9	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	202	123	38	22	19	11	28	6	7	11	4	13.9	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	18	4	4	4	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	579	349	42	37	93	38	130	26	11	67	21	22.5	...	...
Service workers, except private household	309	132	37	31	43	27	84	11	5	11	5	31.1	...	...
Food service workers	309	217	25	11	50	11	46	15	5	31	6	14.9	...	...
Other service workers	34	5	5	5	12	6	23	1	5	12	6	...	...	...
Private household workers	209	37	11	11	105	45	118	13	18	71	34	56.5	...	...
Need unemployed	3 461	51	68	52	480	2 870	2 246	15	15	231	1 871	64.9	...	66.6
Need not in labor force														

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	
The State	477	43	33	20	51	75	22	6	12	11	24	15.7	6.7	...	
Urban and Rural Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	382	33	19	20	3	46	22	6	4	11	3	12.0	7.1	...	
THE STATE—Continued	111	10	—	17	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	7.2	—	...	
Negro	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Families with male head	96	5	—	17	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	...	
Head employed	23	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	15	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Health workers, except practitioners	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Managers and administrators, except farm	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Self-employed	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Retail trade	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Other than retail trade	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Sales workers	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Retail trade	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Other than retail trade	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Clerical and kindred workers	39	9	3	3	—	12	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	57	4	12	5	—	11	4	4	4	3	—	—	—	...	
Construction craftsmen	28	4	8	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Mechanics and repairmen	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
All other craftsmen	43	—	5	3	—	7	4	—	—	3	—	—	—	...	
Operatives, except transport	19	—	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Durable goods manufacturing	8	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Nondurable goods manufacturing	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Nonmanufacturing industries	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Transport equipment operatives	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Laborers, except farm	37	6	6	3	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Construction	19	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Manufacturing	6	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Other industries	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Farmers and farm managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Farm laborers, wage workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Service workers, except private household	27	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Food service workers	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Protective service workers	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Other service workers, except private household	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Head unemployed	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Head not in labor force	89	5	14	—	48	29	—	—	8	—	21	—	—	...	
Families with female head	189	—	14	31	42	65	—	—	9	21	35	59.6	—	...	
Head employed	43	—	14	7	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Managers and administrators, except farm	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Sales workers	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Clerical and kindred workers	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Laborers, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Service workers, except private household	21	9	9	3	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Food service workers	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Other service workers	19	7	9	3	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Head unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Head not in labor force	66	—	—	24	42	56	—	—	—	21	35	—	—	...	

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State	3 562	2 790	379	150	98	315	323	96	33	43	22	129	9.1	11.8	28.7	...	3.5	11.8	28.7	41.0
Urban and Rural Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	3 070	2 438	322	108	69	23	166	77	20	43	16	10	5.4	8.6	39.8	...	2.9	8.6	39.8	...
THE STATE - Continued	406	372	21	5	8	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	2.5	...	...	...	2.7	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language	55	55	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	2.9	...	...	...	3.2	...	...	...
Families with male head	344	310	21	5	8	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Need employed	297	273	19	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	248	231	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	49	42	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	28	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	21	14	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	91	8	8	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	36	22	8	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	105	91	8	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	36	22	8	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	69	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	143	117	7	12	7	...	19	...	...	12	7	...	13.3	...	...	...	3.7	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	918	803	57	41	17	...	54	30	9	6	9	...	5.9	...	...	...	10.2	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	317	294	18	20	17	...	48	30	9	9	9	...	13.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	171	156	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	400	333	33	14	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	1.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	227	180	39	...	...	...	24	13	11	...	...	...	10.6	...	...	...	7.2	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	36	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	45	24	21	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	120	18	...	...	...	...	18	13	5	...	...	...	12.3	...	...	...	10.8	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	344	290	33	15	6	...	15	6	...	9	...	...	4.4	...	...	...	2.1	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	192	158	6	6	5	...	17	18	6	6	6	10	17.7	...	...	...	11.4	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	64	43	6	6	5	...	10	6	6	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Construction	13	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	115	108	6	...	...	...	19	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other industries	29	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	102	74	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	79	68	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	23	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	307	251	14	24	18	...	10	...	...	10	...	...	3.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	68	62	6	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	100	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	139	98	14	18	9	...	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Need unemployed	65	35	47	17	29	13	26	19	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Need not in labor force	427	47	47	25	29	279	131	...	13	...	6	112	30.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	40.1
Families with female head	455	112	10	15	68	250	240	28	5	15	49	143	52.7	...	...	...	25.0	...	...	57.2
Need employed	153	99	10	...	...	13	59	15	5	...	26	13	38.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	28	15	...	...	...	7	13	...	...	...	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	29	12	5	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	68	51	5	6	6	6	18	6	6	6	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	17	6	...	...	...	...	12	6	6	6	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	51	45	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Need unemployed	29	7	...	15	26	11	22	7	...	...	4	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Need not in labor force	273	6	...	...	...	226	159	6	...	15	19	119	58.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	52.7

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O 345-100-0000

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads			Did not work in 1969			Total civilian family heads			Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads			Worked in 1969				
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
URBAN																				
Families with male head																				
Head unemployed	108 473	84 882	2 892	3 391	9 732	4 657	1 185	218	232	544	2 478	4 3	1.4	2.9	0.0	16.0	25.3			
Head not in labor force	12 393	1 123	450	1 152	9 062	2 422	37	21	28	151	2 185	19.5	3.3	4.7	4.6	13.1	36.1			
Families with female head																				
Head unemployed	13 998	5 527	987	1 439	5 333	4 541	337	124	139	926	2 995	32.4	6.0	12.6	26.0	64.4	54.2			
Head not in labor force	12 393	1 123	450	1 152	9 062	2 422	37	21	28	151	2 185	19.5	3.3	4.7	4.6	13.1	36.1			
All income levels																				
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7 593	5 420	978	1 000	1 717	1 601	291	99	127	300	1 82	13.8	5.4	11.3	38.4	39.1	74.1			
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 000	536	51	58	17	101	24	12	16	40	9	9.2	3.2	7.0						
Sales workers	2 657	1 484	210	244	25	95	24	8	9	29	25	14.5	5.0							
Clerical and kindred workers	2 263	1 259	157	219	48	338	63	38	52	137	48	14.9	3.9	18.1	33.1	62.6				
Craftsman and operatives, including transport	72	623	140	43	4	154	13	13	7	22	9	14.1	11.7	9.3						
Laborers, except farm	2	28	12	10	3	11	11	9	7	9	3									
Farm workers	1 779	1 228	5	195	73	248	4	10	25	105	42	17.3	4.5	5.4		30.8				
Service workers, except private household	871	578	110	131	53	177	10	22	10	22	42	17.3	4.5	9.1		30.8				
Other service workers	908	660	76	32	22	97	10	13	13	13	6	10.7	5.0			43.2				
Private household workers	176	97	28	19	4	46		9	5	26	6	26.1								
Head unemployed	316	83	28	109	77	160	16	5	4	77	58	50.6				70.6				
Head not in labor force	6 089	124	146	687	5 051	3 332	30	20	28	469	3 785	54.7	34.3		19.2	60.3				
Need not in labor force																				
Operatives, except transport	5 117	4 504	438	80	95	113	68	24	6	15	22	2.2	1.5	5.5						
Durable goods manufacturing	821	726	73	10	10	27	18	4		5		3.3	2.0							
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 019	919	11	8		27	18	9				2.6	2.0							
Textile mill and apparel	3 277	2 859	284	57	77	39	32	11	6	10	10	1.8	1.1	3.9						
Transport equipment operatives	4 538	3 889	403	115	34	157	95	3	27	10	22	3.4	2.4	2.1	23.1	8.7				
Laborers, except farm	4 832	3 979	379	254	198	338	163	25	40	61	49	7.0	4.1	6.6	15.7	30.8				
Construction	1 911	1 553	153	180	26	103	40	7	9	27	20	8.6	4.7	4.6	9.0					
Manufacturing	3 053	2 431	151	17	17	212	11	7	31	29	29	4.3	2.4	6.3	22.6	25.7				
Other industries	3 053	2 431	151	17	17	212	11	7	31	29	29	4.3	2.4	6.3	22.6	25.7				
Farmers and farm managers	3 328	2 886	25	11	46	212	11	7	31	29	29	4.3	2.4	6.3	22.6	25.7				
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 034	932	5	20	19	51	16	12	5	15	3	4.9	1.7							
Farm laborers, wage workers	811	734	42	20	10	31	4.6	4.6	5	15	3	4.6	0.7							
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	223	198	16	20	9	14	11	5				6.3	5.6							
Service workers, except private household	7 814	6 530	659	301	93	305	163	25	26	58	33	3.9	2.5	3.9	10.4	19.3				
Food service workers	1 500	1 447	40	48	32	94	44	8	11	15	16	5.9	3.4	5.4						
Protective service workers	2 620	2 297	171	47	36	50	31	4	6	4	5	1.9	1.3	2.3						
Other service workers, except private household	3 687	2 933	321	144	25	161	88	13	9	39	12	4.5	3.0	4.0	6.3	21.2				
Private household workers	31	11	5		10	4					4									

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	25 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
RURAL NONFARM																		
Families with male head																		
Head employed	23 427	16 080	2 785	544	912	3 106	2 158	559	180	64	302	1 049	9.2	31.5	6.5	12.5	33.1	33.8
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	19 235	15 791	2 522	399	526	107	982	519	160	46	196	61	5.1	3.3	6.3	11.5	37.3	57.0
Health workers, except practitioners	1 925	1 524	239	100	55	7	85	44	12	6	23	—	4.4	2.9	5.0	6.0	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	37	16	14	7	7	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 609	1 180	61	31	7	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 597	1 328	164	69	48	—	80	39	12	6	23	—	5.0	2.9	7.3	—	—	—
Salaried	1 367	1 426	106	21	21	23	19	7	—	—	—	13	1.9	1.2	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	230	1 211	95	17	21	23	19	6	—	—	—	13	1.4	0.5	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	134	1 215	11	4	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	4.8	5.1	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	96	85	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	8.2	8.5	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	472	413	21	21	17	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	220	192	9	9	9	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	252	221	11	12	8	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	5 308	4 816	118	16	26	12	29	5	—	—	—	5	2.9	0.6	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 728	4 427	717	67	89	6	189	100	49	19	21	—	3.6	2.3	6.8	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	1 794	338	47	49	49	6	105	60	35	5	5	—	4.7	3.3	10.4	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	1 74	1 027	124	9	8	—	31	17	—	—	—	—	2.6	1.7	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	1 904	1 666	255	11	32	6	53	23	14	5	11	—	2.8	1.4	5.5	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	1 426	1 192	252	23	25	3	69	48	6	—	12	3	4.8	4.3	2.4	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	83	70	25	—	—	—	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	642	520	127	—	—	—	54	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Textile mill and apparel	671	523	97	23	25	3	73	33	6	—	12	3	7.2	6.3	4.5	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 812	1 440	301	19	47	5	71	52	7	—	14	3	9.5	9.3	2.3	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	1 443	1 098	189	64	100	10	130	52	19	5	44	10	8.0	4.7	10.1	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	399	263	76	26	30	4	32	10	4	—	14	4	8.0	3.8	—	—	—	—
Construction	223	191	25	6	6	—	92	36	15	5	30	6	10.9	5.6	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	841	644	88	31	72	6	92	26	6	—	10	6	12.6	8.4	—	—	—	—
Other industries	318	237	44	17	20	—	40	20	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	2 444	2 002	345	28	39	30	181	106	32	—	18	25	7.4	5.3	9.3	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 016	1 642	282	28	39	25	170	106	21	—	18	25	8.4	6.5	7.4	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	428	360	63	—	—	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 504	1 195	190	23	85	11	143	76	25	7	35	—	9.5	6.4	13.2	—	—	—
Food service workers	1 169	1 129	20	—	15	5	15	4	—	—	11	—	8.9	3.1	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	482	402	55	—	19	6	76	6	8	—	2	—	3.3	1.5	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	853	664	115	23	51	—	112	66	17	7	22	—	13.1	9.9	14.8	—	—	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	264	117	64	32	37	14	52	16	6	—	16	14	19.7	13.7	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	3 908	262	199	113	349	2 985	1 124	24	14	22	90	974	28.8	9.2	7.0	19.5	25.8	32.6
Families with female head																		
Head employed	1 754	532	110	95	236	781	628	76	10	13	126	403	35.8	14.3	9.1	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	839	518	94	81	105	41	189	74	10	13	59	33	22.5	14.3	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	56	13	8	10	—	9	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	43	38	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	182	112	22	10	31	4	10	9	—	—	6	7	19.2	8.0	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	132	96	16	6	6	—	35	6	—	—	19	—	4.5	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	29	14	3	6	6	—	21	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	75	42	5	17	11	—	20	11	5	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	219	120	30	15	30	24	72	24	5	7	20	16	32.9	20.0	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	117	61	10	5	27	14	39	9	—	—	20	10	33.3	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	102	59	20	10	3	10	33	15	5	7	—	6	32.4	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	32	26	—	—	—	6	12	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	63	14	6	5	27	11	35	2	—	—	22	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	852	—	10	9	104	729	404	—	—	—	45	359	47.4	—	—	—	—	—

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level					
	Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State	1 381	137	56	71	941	29	4	6	11	82	3.1	2.9	3.1	...
Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	1 111	127	39	26	909	23	4	6	5	48	2.5	3.1	...	...
RURAL FARM	270	10	17	45	181	6	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—
Families with male head	1 111	127	39	26	909	23	4	6	5	48	2.5	3.1	...	...
Head employed.....	65	24	—	—	41	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners.....	16	13	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools.....	29	11	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	50	34	12	4	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm.....	33	17	12	4	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed.....	17	17	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade.....	12	12	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade.....	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers.....	21	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade.....	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade.....	16	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers.....	17	5	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers.....	237	15	5	—	252	—	—	—	—	11	6	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen.....	134	9	5	—	148	—	—	—	—	—	2.8	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen.....	58	52	6	—	116	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen.....	45	40	—	5	90	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport.....	27	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing.....	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing.....	16	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Textile mill operatives.....	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives.....	80	18	—	—	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leather, except farm.....	36	10	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coats, suits, and dresses.....	17	10	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing.....	39	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other industries.....	366	18	16	6	396	—	—	—	—	14	6	4	—	—
Farmers and farm managers.....	96	13	12	5	126	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	73	5	—	—	78	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen.....	23	8	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household.....	62	7	6	—	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers.....	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers.....	15	5	6	—	26	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household.....	35	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed.....	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force.....	182	29	17	40	278	—	—	—	—	34	6	—	—	—
Families with female head	92	5	7	6	100	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Head employed.....	57	5	7	—	69	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than self-employed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport.....	9	4	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers.....	37	—	7	—	44	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household.....	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers.....	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed.....	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force.....	38	—	—	6	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks				50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks				50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks			50 to 52 weeks
Total	103 406	81 004	7 315	2 808	3 309	8 948	4 515	1 119	236	240	619	2 391	4.4	1.4	3.2	8.5	18.7	25.7
Families with male head	99 883	79 523	6 678	2 120	2 077	524	2 107	1 071	206	199	415	2 222	2.3	1.3	3.0	9.4	20.4	41.6
Need employed	16 418	14 169	1 159	491	474	122	293	162	10	9	74	58	1.8	0.9	0.9	1.8	15.5	31.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	296	260	24	6	6	31	26	14	—	—	—	7	2.5	2.0	—	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	1 024	13 193	1 012	388	414	91	267	148	10	9	67	31	1.2	1.0	2.3	—	16.7	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	13 971	12 779	770	182	162	31	168	22	24	24	31	21	1.2	0.7	3.1	—	19.1	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	12 262	11 242	694	155	122	49	118	36	20	—	26	19	1.7	0.5	2.9	—	21.3	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 709	1 337	76	27	40	29	30	16	4	—	5	2	2.3	—	—	—	—	—
Sales	1 085	970	35	11	16	4	11	11	4	—	5	5	1.8	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	1 023	920	41	11	20	25	34	25	4	—	—	5	3.3	2.7	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	5 416	4 758	381	145	110	22	58	34	5	10	9	—	1.1	0.7	3.2	6.9	8.2	—
Other than retail trade	3 800	3 404	224	78	84	10	33	29	—	—	4	—	1.5	0.4	3.2	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	25 168	22 325	1 992	456	383	59	131	20	24	19	51	17	0.9	0.3	4.8	17.0	31.7	—
Construction craftsmen	9 705	8 334	992	219	139	47	173	252	24	24	25	11	1.7	1.1	2.1	9.6	16.4	—
Mechanics and repairmen	5 467	4 980	296	89	86	16	107	83	9	9	11	4	2.0	1.7	2.4	11.4	19.4	—
All other craftsmen	9 996	9 011	657	148	158	22	139	79	16	10	25	9	1.4	0.9	2.4	6.8	15.8	—
Operators, except transport	4 844	4 254	407	90	93	—	112	64	20	6	22	—	2.3	1.5	4.9	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	806	720	64	12	10	—	18	13	4	—	5	—	3.3	2.5	—	—	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	837	774	58	11	8	—	18	13	5	—	—	—	2.2	1.7	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment industries	3 201	2 774	285	67	75	—	67	33	11	—	17	—	2.1	1.2	3.9	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	4 506	3 857	383	119	112	35	133	73	—	27	10	23	3.0	1.9	6.2	22.7	8.9	—
Construction	1 201	852	390	258	196	61	323	147	24	9	63	44	9.9	3.8	6.2	17.4	32.1	—
Manufacturing	3 089	2 614	182	153	105	26	93	30	7	9	27	20	4.0	2.9	4.1	—	—	—
Other industries	360	310	40	10	10	35	207	106	10	36	31	24	4.7	3.1	5.5	23.5	29.5	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 011	877	64	6	26	38	78	26	6	6	15	25	7.7	3.0	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, except farm foremen	827	731	38	6	26	32	74	15	6	—	15	25	7.4	2.1	—	—	—	—
All other laborers, except farm foremen	184	146	26	6	6	6	17	11	—	—	—	—	9.2	7.5	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	7 371	6 101	628	256	306	80	354	181	42	33	72	26	4.8	3.0	6.7	12.9	23.5	—
Food service workers	1 502	1 218	142	60	56	26	105	44	4	11	26	16	7.0	3.6	5.6	—	—	—
Protective service workers	2 414	2 110	155	47	66	36	48	27	4	6	6	5	2.0	1.3	2.6	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	3 455	2 773	331	149	184	18	201	110	30	16	40	5	5.8	4.0	9.1	10.7	21.7	—
Private household workers	26	6	5	—	—	10	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 044	427	201	133	159	124	176	24	14	14	41	83	16.9	5.6	7.0	10.5	25.8	66.9
Head not in labor force	11 479	1 056	444	555	1 114	8 310	2 232	24	22	27	163	1 996	19.4	2.3	5.0	4.9	14.6	24.0
Families with female head	13 413	5 266	891	598	1 452	5 206	4 541	322	113	155	931	3 020	33.9	6.1	12.7	25.9	64.1	58.0
Need employed	7 140	5 066	794	445	638	197	1 010	280	88	123	375	144	14.1	5.5	11.1	27.6	58.8	73.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 066	720	172	79	78	17	101	24	12	16	40	9	9.5	3.3	7.0	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	532	450	39	19	19	17	10.9	36	—	—	12	10	10.9	8.0	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	597	437	65	24	42	29	90	18	8	9	26	29	15.1	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	2 176	1 541	204	153	230	48	336	63	29	52	144	48	15.4	4.1	14.2	34.0	62.6	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	64	595	109	55	41	14	113	66	9	7	22	9	13.9	11.1	8.3	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	84	33	33	10	9	—	29	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	53	28	5	4	4	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 669	1 159	169	86	189	66	233	58	15	31	96	33	14.0	5.0	8.9	—	50.8	—
Food service workers	800	531	93	58	74	44	44	25	10	22	51	33	17.6	4.7	4.7	—	—	—
Other service workers	869	628	76	28	115	22	92	33	5	9	45	5	10.6	5.3	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	169	103	19	15	26	6	43	—	6	5	26	6	25.4	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	302	85	15	14	114	74	176	18	5	4	85	64	58.3	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	5 971	115	82	139	700	4 935	3 355	24	20	28	471	2 812	56.2	20.9	—	20.1	67.3	57.0

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Total		4 893	486	4 154	253
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 years	953	22	753	178
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 years	911	135	763	13
College: 1 to 3 years	4 years	1 572	232	1 321	19
4 years	5 years or more	543	59	456	28
5 years or more		246	21	218	7
Median school years completed		12.1	12.3	12.1	5.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total		481	127	506	48
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 years	179	4	134	41
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 years	155	57	98	—
College: 1 to 3 years	4 years	221	47	167	7
5 years or more		52	15	37	—
Median school years completed		11.3	12.1	11.4	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total		13.9	26.1	12.2	19.0
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 years	18.8	...	17.8	23.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 years	9.9	...	10.2	...
College: 1 to 3 years	4 years	17.0	42.2	12.8	...
5 years or more		14.1	20.3	12.6	...
Median school years completed		11.3	12.1	11.4	...

URBAN

All Income Levels

Total		142 383	10 315	120 911	11 157
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 years	15 108	209	10 046	4 853
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 years	9 495	154	7 787	1 754
College: 1 to 3 years	4 years	19 138	1 241	16 667	1 230
5 years or more		55 855	5 181	48 913	1 761
Median school years completed		10 820	12.5	10 186	6.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total		10 120	1 633	6 960	1 527
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 years	2 046	76	1 039	931
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 years	1 795	61	547	187
College: 1 to 3 years	4 years	3 346	406	1 430	134
5 years or more		1 755	672	476	198
Median school years completed		12.1	12.4	12.2	6.6

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total		7.1	15.8	5.8	12.7
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 years	13.5	36.4	10.3	19.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 years	8.2	39.6	7.0	10.7
College: 1 to 3 years	4 years	10.3	32.7	8.6	10.9
5 years or more		6.0	13.0	5.1	11.2
Median school years completed		4.1	10.5	3.6	5.7

RURAL NONFARM

All Income Levels

Total		26 952	1 359	22 176	3 418
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 years	7 055	86	4 691	2 278
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 years	3 204	35	2 801	368
College: 1 to 3 years	4 years	4 248	252	3 749	247
5 years or more		7 952	704	6 998	250
Median school years completed		11.3	12.4	11.9	6.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total		2 854	276	1 795	783
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 years	1 172	39	532	601
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 years	320	21	218	81
College: 1 to 3 years	4 years	535	74	410	51
5 years or more		604	111	459	34
Median school years completed		8.8	12.0	10.1	5.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total		10.6	20.3	8.1	22.9
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 years	14.6	...	11.3	26.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 years	10.0	...	7.8	22.0
College: 1 to 3 years	4 years	12.6	29.4	10.9	20.6
5 years or more		7.6	15.8	6.6	13.6
Median school years completed		5.7	11.3	5.2	4.1

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Elementary: Less than 8 years	953	22	753	178	837	22	645	170	116	21	426	8	365	179
8 years	413	12	401	—	367	12	355	—	46	—	108	8	63	19
High school: 1 to 3 years	911	135	763	13	770	126	631	13	141	9	46	—	33	21
4 years	1 572	232	1 321	19	1 470	220	1 231	19	102	12	90	—	135	65
College: 1 to 3 years	543	59	456	28	509	59	422	28	34	—	34	—	89	53
4 years	246	21	218	7	235	21	207	7	11	—	11	—	34	16
5 years or more	255	5	242	8	230	5	227	8	5	—	5	—	11	5
Median school years completed	12.1	12.3	12.1	5.7	12.2	12.3	12.2	5.8	10.4	...	10.3	...	10.9	11.3
Total	481	127	506	48	441	106	287	48	340	21	219	—	223	130
Elementary: Less than 8 years	179	4	134	41	141	4	96	41	38	—	38	—	34	19
8 years	41	—	41	—	25	—	25	—	16	—	16	—	16	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	155	57	98	—	56	48	8	—	99	9	90	—	93	46
4 years	221	47	167	7	155	35	113	7	66	12	54	—	59	40
College: 1 to 3 years	52	15	37	—	36	15	21	—	16	—	16	—	16	16
4 years	21	4	17	—	16	4	12	—	5	—	5	—	5	5
5 years or more	12	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	11.3	12.1	11.4	...	11.9	12.0	12.1	...	11.0	...	10.9	...	11.0	11.7
Total	13.9	26.1	12.2	19.0	9.9	22.8	7.7	19.6	52.7	...	51.4	...	61.1	72.4
Elementary: Less than 8 years	18.8	...	17.8	23.0	16.8	...	14.9	24.1	32.8	...	35.2	...	...	...
8 years	9.9	...	10.2	...	6.8	...	7.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.0	42.2	12.8	...	7.3	36.1	1.3	...	70.2	...	68.2	...	68.9	...
4 years	14.1	20.3	12.6	...	10.5	15.9	9.2	...	64.7	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	9.6	...	8.1	...	7.1	...	5.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	8.5	...	7.8	...	6.8	...	5.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	4.7	...	5.0	...	4.8	...	5.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	1 353	186	1 162	5	1 244	171	1 068	5	109	7	63	39	—
Mean family income	\$8 060	\$4 735	\$8 614	...	\$8 053	\$5 102	\$8 550	...	\$8 135	...	...	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	...	...	...
Earnings	96.0	93.4	96.4	...	96.3	94.3	96.6	...	92.9	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	90.9	93.4	90.8	...	94.9	94.3	95.1	...	45.5	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	5.1	—	5.6	...	1.4	—	1.5	...	47.5	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	0.5	0.8	0.4	...	0.4	0.8	0.3	...	1.9	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	0.7	2.5	0.5	...	0.6	1.6	0.5	...	1.3	...	...	...	...
Other income	2.7	3.3	2.7	...	2.6	3.3	2.6	...	3.8	...	...	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	95.3	90.3	96.0	...	97.7	98.2	97.6	...	67.9	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	94.8	90.3	95.5	...	97.2	98.2	97.0	...	67.9	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	3.5	—	4.1	...	3.3	—	3.8	...	6.4	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	3.7	5.9	2.9	...	3.1	6.4	2.1	...	11.0	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	3.5	4.3	2.9	...	3.1	2.3	2.7	...	8.3	...	...	...	...
Other income	21.6	18.8	21.7	...	21.9	20.5	21.8	...	17.4	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	191	56	135	—	126	41	85	—	65	—	38	27	—
Mean family income	\$1 881	...	\$2 050	...	\$2 258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earnings	82.5	...	83.9	...	86.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	87.7	...	90.6	...	93.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	-5.2	...	-6.7	...	-6.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	5.4	...	4.6	...	2.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	9.2	...	9.0	...	7.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other income	2.9	...	2.5	...	3.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	73.3	...	75.6	...	87.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	71.7	...	73.3	...	84.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	3.7	...	5.2	...	5.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	6.3	...	3.7	...	5.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	12.6	...	14.8	...	11.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other income	9.4	...	5.2	...	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Total families	4 893	486	4 154	253	4 438	465	3 728	245	455	82	233	132	8
Mean family income	\$10 231	\$6 144	\$10 797	\$8 776	\$10 759	\$6 361	\$11 423	\$8 991	\$5 080	...	\$3 927	\$3 862	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	91.3	95.9	92.7	56.3	92.3	96.6	93.8	56.4	70.9	...	68.3	42.4	...
Wage and salary income	87.4	92.7	88.6	54.7	88.2	93.4	89.5	54.8	70.9	...	68.3	42.4	...
Self-employment income	3.9	3.2	4.1	1.6	4.1	3.2	4.3	1.7	—	...	—	—	...
Social Security income	1.6	0.9	1.0	13.9	1.5	0.9	0.9	13.5	3.7	...	1.2	7.3	...
Public assistance income	1.8	2.6	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.9	0.9	1.3	17.8	...	22.2	39.0	...
Other income	5.4	0.6	4.5	28.5	5.2	0.6	4.4	28.7	7.6	...	8.3	11.3	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.6	96.1	94.2	60.9	94.9	97.8	96.9	59.6	70.5	...	70.4	53.8	...
Wage and salary income	91.4	96.1	92.9	58.1	93.6	97.8	95.4	56.7	70.5	...	70.4	53.8	...
Self-employment income	5.4	2.3	5.6	7.1	5.9	2.4	6.3	7.3	—	...	—	—	...
Social Security income	11.1	3.9	8.3	71.9	11.0	4.1	7.9	71.0	12.5	...	2.6	14.4	...
Public assistance income	9.5	9.1	9.6	9.1	6.2	6.0	6.0	9.4	41.8	...	45.9	56.8	...
Other income	31.2	14.0	31.3	62.1	31.9	13.5	32.1	64.1	24.4	...	23.6	17.4	...
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	481	127	506	48	441	106	287	48	240	17	114	109	—
Mean family income	\$2 537	\$1 891	\$2 753	...	\$2 832	\$2 000	\$3 282	...	\$1 996	...	\$1 150	\$2 888	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	63.9	89.4	63.2	...	76.4	98.5	78.1	...	31.4	...	35.3	27.8	...
Wage and salary income	64.8	89.4	64.4	...	77.7	98.5	79.9	...	31.4	...	35.3	27.8	...
Self-employment income	-0.9	—	-1.2	...	-1.3	—	-1.7	...	—	...	—	—	...
Social Security income	5.7	—	3.2	...	7.1	—	3.6	...	2.1	...	—	0.1	...
Public assistance income	22.4	10.4	25.0	...	11.8	1.4	13.9	...	50.0	...	52.1	53.8	...
Other income	7.9	0.2	8.6	...	4.6	0.1	4.3	...	16.6	...	12.6	18.3	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.7	85.0	63.0	...	73.0	90.6	76.3	...	46.7	...	44.7	44.0	...
Wage and salary income	63.7	85.0	63.0	...	73.0	90.6	76.3	...	46.7	...	44.7	44.0	...
Self-employment income	1.9	—	2.6	...	2.9	—	4.5	...	—	...	—	—	...
Social Security income	12.3	—	9.3	...	14.7	—	9.8	...	7.9	...	—	7.3	...
Public assistance income	27.2	15.7	30.4	...	13.8	3.8	16.0	...	51.7	...	50.0	57.8	...
Other income	19.4	7.1	20.6	...	19.3	3.8	21.6	...	19.6	...	15.8	21.1	...

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	1 393	22	1 133	238	1 301	16	1 089	196	92	17	21	12	42
Mean family income	\$12 718	...	\$13 624	\$9 184	\$12 954	...	\$13 890	\$8 478	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...
Earnings	90.3	...	92.3	76.2	90.8	...	92.6	74.3	...	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	58.7	...	62.0	35.2	59.1	...	62.2	30.8	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	31.7	...	30.3	41.0	31.7	...	30.3	43.6	...	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	3.5	...	1.8	15.8	3.1	...	1.6	16.5	...	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	0.3	...	0.2	0.7	0.3	...	0.2	0.9	...	...	...	...	...
Other income	5.8	...	5.7	7.4	5.9	...	5.6	8.3	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	95.5	...	97.9	83.6	95.9	...	97.8	85.2	...	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	76.8	...	79.6	63.9	77.2	...	79.7	64.8	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	67.3	...	71.7	50.4	67.9	...	71.7	49.5	...	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	31.6	...	19.2	93.3	29.1	...	18.2	91.8	...	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	3.4	...	2.8	6.7	3.7	...	2.9	8.2	...	...	...	...	...
Other income	47.8	...	48.6	48.3	48.5	...	49.3	48.0	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	89	6	72	11	82	6	65	11	7	-	-	7	-
Mean family income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earnings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

HONOLULU SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	138 369	10 571	117 595	10 203	124 836	9 496	106 578	8 762	13 533	2 791	7 642	1 659	1 441
Mean family income	\$13 490	\$6 895	\$14 254	\$11 516	\$14 116	\$7 349	\$14 921	\$11 658	\$7 710	\$12 375	\$5 817	\$6 025	\$10 656
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.1	96.3	93.8	64.7	92.7	97.0	94.4	63.2	82.2	89.9	82.1	68.2	74.3
Wage and salary income	85.3	94.7	86.9	57.3	86.1	95.3	87.7	55.4	71.7	70.2	76.9	55.6	70.3
Self-employment income	6.7	1.6	6.9	7.3	6.5	1.6	6.6	7.8	10.5	19.7	5.1	12.6	4.0
Social Security income	1.5	0.2	0.8	11.4	1.3	0.2	0.7	11.8	4.3	2.3	3.6	6.7	8.9
Public assistance income	0.5	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.6	3.2	0.5	3.9	13.1	0.7
Other income	6.0	2.4	4.9	23.3	5.7	2.3	4.7	24.4	10.4	7.3	10.4	12.1	16.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	94.6	94.7	96.7	70.3	96.6	98.5	98.7	68.9	76.6	96.5	71.7	63.3	79.0
Wage and salary income	92.9	94.2	95.0	66.5	94.8	97.9	97.0	64.7	75.3	95.5	70.1	63.3	77.3
Self-employment income	8.8	3.2	9.1	10.9	9.2	3.4	9.5	11.4	5.0	5.8	4.7	3.0	7.4
Social Security income	13.1	1.6	8.6	76.7	12.1	1.4	7.8	76.5	22.6	26.5	11.9	16.9	77.9
Public assistance income	3.7	5.0	3.4	5.2	2.7	3.5	2.5	5.1	12.8	5.0	12.9	30.8	6.3
Other income	38.5	24.6	37.8	61.6	38.8	25.8	38.0	62.8	35.8	43.2	31.2	28.5	54.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	10 035	1 741	6 985	1 309	5 490	1 040	3 274	1 176	4 545	212	3 166	1 034	133
Mean family income	\$1 818	\$1 574	\$1 912	\$1 644	\$2 247	\$1 956	\$2 550	\$1 660	\$1 301	\$1 219	\$980	\$2 273	\$1 504
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	66.1	77.4	63.4	17.7	68.6	88.5	75.8	16.9	42.4	67.2	47.2	34.8	25.8
Wage and salary income	60.3	77.0	63.6	18.5	69.3	88.5	76.7	17.8	41.5	67.2	45.6	34.7	25.8
Self-employment income	-0.2	0.3	-0.2	-0.8	-0.8	-	-0.9	-0.9	0.9	-	1.6	0.1	-
Social Security income	12.8	1.5	6.8	64.2	14.3	1.2	5.5	65.3	9.6	15.3	5.7	10.5	52.9
Public assistance income	20.0	16.9	22.7	7.8	11.6	7.7	13.7	7.0	37.6	13.5	36.6	43.4	15.5
Other income	7.1	4.2	7.1	10.4	5.5	2.6	5.0	10.8	10.3	4.0	10.4	11.3	5.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	54.9	69.2	57.7	21.1	65.9	87.3	75.6	19.9	41.7	75.0	38.9	44.6	31.6
Wage and salary income	53.2	68.9	55.7	19.5	64.0	87.3	73.1	18.1	40.2	75.0	36.8	44.6	25.8
Self-employment income	2.9	0.6	3.7	1.8	4.0	0.5	5.8	2.0	1.7	-	2.1	1.1	-
Social Security income	17.8	2.8	9.0	84.2	25.3	3.1	10.9	84.9	8.7	20.8	3.9	11.9	78.2
Public assistance income	18.3	15.5	20.3	11.3	13.6	10.0	15.9	10.5	23.8	13.2	20.3	37.5	18.0
Other income	18.6	14.0	17.8	29.2	20.8	17.3	18.7	29.9	15.9	20.8	14.0	19.9	22.6

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

HONOLULU

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	74 984	5 374	62 365	7 245	66 425	4 772	65 434	6 229	8 559	2 290	4 433	820	1 016
Mean family income	\$14 350	\$7 211	\$15 186	\$12 451	\$15 074	\$7 623	\$15 983	\$12 694	\$8 730	\$13 072	\$6 385	\$6 512	\$10 961
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.8	96.4	93.2	63.9	91.4	97.1	93.7	62.4	83.6	90.2	82.9	69.4	74.3
Wage and salary income	82.6	95.1	84.5	56.5	83.5	95.8	85.6	54.4	70.4	68.0	75.7	53.9	71.7
Self-employment income	8.2	1.3	8.6	7.4	7.9	1.4	8.1	8.0	13.1	22.2	7.2	15.5	2.6
Social Security income	1.7	0.2	0.9	10.8	1.5	0.1	0.7	11.1	4.0	2.0	3.7	5.5	9.1
Public assistance income	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	3.0	0.4	4.3	15.3	0.6
Other income	7.1	2.6	5.5	24.9	6.9	2.4	5.3	26.1	9.5	7.3	9.2	9.8	16.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	94.1	96.1	96.5	71.2	95.8	98.3	98.5	69.9	80.5	95.9	76.2	62.3	79.4
Wage and salary income	92.0	95.9	94.5	67.4	93.7	98.1	96.4	65.5	79.2	94.9	74.3	62.3	78.8
Self-employment income	10.1	3.4	10.6	11.5	10.7	3.5	11.1	12.5	5.6	6.4	5.6	3.2	5.4
Social Security income	16.1	2.0	10.2	77.9	15.0	1.5	9.1	77.3	25.0	25.2	13.6	15.6	81.5
Public assistance income	3.7	4.7	3.6	3.7	2.5	2.7	2.3	3.5	13.1	4.3	15.1	36.6	5.2
Other income	41.8	27.7	40.6	62.4	42.2	29.0	40.9	63.4	38.8	42.9	33.7	33.7	55.9
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	5 154	726	3 588	842	2 784	431	1 607	748	2 370	187	1 582	507	94
Mean family income	\$1 779	\$1 516	\$1 891	\$1 526	\$2 067	\$1 758	\$2 395	\$1 541	\$1 440	\$1 255	\$1 123	\$2 504	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	54.9	78.9	58.6	15.0	64.8	93.8	74.4	13.9	38.1	66.4	42.7	27.8	...
Wage and salary income	55.7	78.0	59.7	15.8	66.8	93.8	77.0	14.9	37.1	66.4	41.0	27.7	...
Self-employment income	-0.8	0.8	-1.1	-0.8	-1.9	-	-2.6	-0.9	1.0	-	1.8	0.1	...
Social Security income	16.3	1.8	8.0	72.3	19.6	1.3	7.0	73.4	10.7	16.8	6.5	10.1	...
Public assistance income	21.7	16.4	26.1	2.7	9.2	3.2	12.5	1.9	42.7	12.4	42.8	51.7	...
Other income	7.2	3.0	7.3	9.9	6.4	1.7	6.1	10.8	8.4	4.5	8.0	10.4	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	52.7	74.1	56.0	20.0	60.7	84.7	73.4	19.5	43.2	71.7	41.5	42.0	...
Wage and salary income	50.9	73.3	54.0	18.4	58.8	84.7	70.9	17.8	41.6	71.7	39.1	42.0	...
Self-employment income	3.0	0.8	3.8	1.5	3.9	-	6.0	1.7	1.9	-	2.4	1.4	...
Social Security income	22.1	3.6	10.7	86.5	31.6	3.9	13.3	86.8	10.9	23.5	4.9	11.6	...
Public assistance income	19.2	14.1	23.2	4.9	10.2	5.1	14.6	3.5	29.8	12.3	27.0	47.5	...
Other income	20.0	13.6	19.3	28.3	21.9	19.0	19.4	29.0	17.7	23.5	14.5	24.5	...

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		None	Number of related children under 18 years					6 or more	Total	Under 65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over		1	2	3	4	5			65 years	65 years and over
Total	13 063	10 742	2 321	3 356	2 559	2 231	1 776	1 309	1 027	805	16 834	12 273	4 561
Less than \$250	1 307	893	414	550	266	191	125	93	24	58	1 371	827	544
\$250 to \$499	1 388	1 011	377	563	303	170	113	84	67	88	2 301	1 349	952
\$500 to \$749	1 311	960	351	548	233	220	89	114	67	40	2 402	1 252	1 150
\$750 to \$999	1 185	933	252	368	245	175	121	122	92	62	2 233	1 685	548
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 795	1 455	340	509	349	248	209	193	163	124	3 004	2 321	683
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 203	974	229	276	261	211	159	85	123	88	5 523	4 839	684
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 781	1 538	243	473	687	199	158	76	120	68	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	3 093	2 978	115	69	215	817	802	542	371	277	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 373	\$1 561	\$768	\$762	\$1 333	\$1 764	\$2 228	\$1 785	\$1 909	\$1 673	\$1 018	\$1 220	\$671
Mean income deficit	\$1 693	\$1 837	\$1 028	\$988	\$1 441	\$1 775	\$2 240	\$2 243	\$2 290	\$2 343	\$1 087	\$1 201	\$780

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	7 883	5 781	2 102	2 998	1 261	998	720	747	668	491	8 132	5 895	2 237
Less than \$250	1 011	616	395	511	169	128	72	68	16	47	839	513	326
\$250 to \$499	1 085	726	359	516	202	90	91	50	52	84	1 201	628	573
\$500 to \$749	929	614	315	490	142	139	32	46	53	27	1 255	660	595
\$750 to \$999	853	620	233	332	169	87	82	79	56	48	1 040	771	269
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 136	848	288	437	170	136	88	123	98	84	1 391	1 179	212
\$1,500 to \$1,999	745	535	210	224	138	110	92	57	74	50	2 406	2 144	262
\$2,000 to \$2,499	887	663	224	439	74	105	87	35	114	33	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	1 237	1 159	78	49	197	203	176	289	205	118	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 028	\$1 185	\$736	\$741	\$924	\$1 202	\$1 472	\$1 566	\$1 899	\$1 235	\$935	\$1 159	\$592
Mean income deficit	\$1 409	\$1 563	\$985	\$972	\$1 208	\$1 482	\$1 692	\$2 172	\$2 191	\$1 797	\$1 048	\$1 182	\$695

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	5 180	4 961	219	358	1 298	1 233	1 056	562	359	314	8 702	6 378	2 324
Less than \$250	296	277	19	39	97	63	53	25	8	11	532	314	218
\$250 to \$499	303	285	18	47	101	80	22	34	15	4	1 100	721	379
\$500 to \$749	382	346	36	58	91	81	57	68	14	13	1 147	592	555
\$750 to \$999	332	313	19	36	76	88	39	43	36	14	1 193	914	279
\$1,000 to \$1,499	659	607	52	72	179	112	121	70	65	40	1 613	1 142	471
\$1,500 to \$1,999	458	439	19	52	123	101	67	28	49	38	3 117	2 695	422
\$2,000 to \$2,499	894	875	19	34	613	94	71	41	6	35	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	1 856	1 819	37	20	18	614	626	253	166	159	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$2 089	\$2 122	\$1 168	\$993	\$1 927	\$2 487	\$2 500+	\$2 159	\$1 923	\$2 500+	\$1 117	\$1 284	\$759
Mean income deficit	\$2 126	\$2 156	\$1 441	\$1 120	\$1 668	\$2 011	\$2 614	\$2 336	\$2 474	\$3 197	\$1 124	\$1 219	\$861

White

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	6 001	5 498	503	1 287	1 402	1 276	877	469	406	284	7 129	5 995	1 134
Less than \$250	502	404	98	185	124	100	39	32	6	16	621	432	189
\$250 to \$499	559	495	64	204	140	99	31	22	4	1	1 019	807	212
\$500 to \$749	519	451	68	213	125	107	18	19	18	7	1 177	553	224
\$750 to \$999	461	427	34	102	122	92	30	52	47	16	1 226	770	456
\$1,000 to \$1,499	777	690	87	222	186	92	109	37	69	62	1 377	1 223	154
\$1,500 to \$1,999	555	491	64	122	155	111	66	31	52	18	2 409	2 210	199
\$2,000 to \$2,499	938	859	79	224	476	94	45	37	43	19	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	1 690	1 681	9	15	74	581	539	239	148	94	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 664	\$1 787	\$908	\$852	\$1 513	\$2 197	\$2 500+	\$2 500+	\$1 885	\$1 411	\$1 080	\$1 178	\$685
Mean income deficit	\$1 861	\$1 934	\$1 067	\$1 057	\$1 512	\$1 912	\$2 679	\$2 632	\$2 379	\$2 457	\$1 110	\$1 171	\$789

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 102	2 658	444	1 141	563	477	272	232	269	148	3 160	2 876	284
Less than \$250	412	320	92	175	90	77	25	23	6	16	344	267	77
\$250 to \$499	424	368	56	193	70	56	31	11	22	41	392	369	23
\$500 to \$749	375	315	60	183	72	72	8	7	15	18	370	301	69
\$750 to \$999	314	289	25	83	87	45	10	31	47	11	416	379	37
\$1,000 to \$1,499	457	392	65	182	92	43	49	20	43	28	597	588	9
\$1,500 to \$1,999	327	263	64	107	68	42	25	27	29	9	1 041	972	69
\$2,000 to \$2,499	344	265	79	203	22	32	24	18	37	16	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	449	444	5	15	62	90	98	95	70	6	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 028	\$1 046	\$900	\$809	\$892	\$936	\$1 760	\$1 944	\$1 526	\$736	\$1 049	\$1 104	\$652
Mean income deficit	\$1 395	\$1 448	\$1 080	\$1 050	\$1 082	\$1 355	\$1 993	\$2 394	\$2 073	\$1 474	\$1 115	\$1 146	\$798

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 899	2 842	57	144	839	799	605	237	137	136	3 969	3 119	850
Less than \$250	90	84	6	10	34	23	14	9	-	-	277	165	112
\$250 to \$499	135	127	8	11	70	43	-	11	-	-	627	438	189
\$500 to \$749	144	136	8	30	53	35	10	12	4	-	407	252	155
\$750 to \$999	147	138	9	19	35	47	20	21	-	5	510	391	119
\$1,000 to \$1,499	320	298	22	40	94	49	60	17	26	34	780	635	145
\$1,500 to \$1,999	228	228	-	15	87	49	41	4	23	9	1 368	1 238	130
\$2,000 to \$2,499	594	594	-	21	454	62	19	4	6	13	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	1 241	1 237	4	-	12	491	441	144	78	75	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$2 324	\$2 345	...	\$1 038	\$2 051	\$2 500+	\$2 500+	\$2 500+	\$2 500+	\$2 500+	\$1 105	\$1 247	\$700
Mean income deficit	\$2 360	\$2 388	...	\$1 113	\$1 801	\$2 245	\$2 987	\$2 865	\$2 980	\$3 526	\$1 107	\$1 194	\$787

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	191	191	--	34	47	23	13	55	10	9	158	148	10
Less than \$250	16	16	--	6	--	--	--	10	--	--	12	12	--
\$250 to \$499	20	20	--	--	4	--	4	8	--	4	41	31	10
\$500 to \$749	23	23	--	12	7	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	--
\$750 to \$999	9	9	--	--	--	9	--	--	--	--	51	51	--
\$1,000 to \$1,499	36	36	--	9	9	--	5	13	--	--	16	16	--
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4	4	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	38	38	--
\$2,000 to \$2,499	27	27	--	7	15	--	--	--	--	5	--	--	--
\$2,500 and over	54	54	--	--	8	14	4	20	10	--	--	--	--
Median income deficit	\$1 382	\$1 382	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	\$877	\$902	--
Mean income deficit	\$1 848	\$1 848	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	\$971	\$1 014	--

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	126	126	--	34	23	14	8	34	4	9	95	85	10
Less than \$250	16	16	--	6	--	--	--	10	--	--	12	12	--
\$250 to \$499	20	20	--	--	4	--	4	8	--	4	29	19	10
\$500 to \$749	23	23	--	12	7	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	--
\$750 to \$999	5	5	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	30	30	--
\$1,000 to \$1,499	15	15	--	9	--	--	--	6	--	--	10	10	--
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4	4	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	14	14	--
\$2,000 to \$2,499	12	12	--	7	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	--	--
\$2,500 and over	31	31	--	--	8	9	4	6	4	--	--	--	--
Median income deficit	\$950	\$950	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mean income deficit	\$1 500	\$1 500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	65	65	--	--	24	9	5	21	6	--	63	63	--
Less than \$250	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$250 to \$499	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12	12	--
\$500 to \$749	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$750 to \$999	4	4	--	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	21	21	--
\$1,000 to \$1,499	21	21	--	--	9	--	5	7	--	--	6	6	--
\$1,500 to \$1,999	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24	24	--
\$2,000 to \$2,499	15	15	--	--	15	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$2,500 and over	25	25	--	--	--	5	--	14	6	--	--	--	--
Median income deficit	...	...	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	...	...	--
Mean income deficit	...	...	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	...	...	--

Persons of Spanish Language

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	681	633	48	183	75	107	73	99	75	69	355	296	65
Less than \$250	68	54	14	42	5	7	--	14	--	--	15	7	8
\$250 to \$499	65	61	4	24	13	--	6	16	--	6	94	80	14
\$500 to \$749	148	141	7	64	8	34	12	10	6	14	75	60	15
\$750 to \$999	40	40	--	--	--	12	6	16	--	6	22	6	16
\$1,000 to \$1,499	131	131	--	22	29	16	13	8	20	23	53	45	8
\$1,500 to \$1,999	67	60	7	6	--	20	5	7	18	11	96	92	4
\$2,000 to \$2,499	55	55	16	25	17	5	7	17	--	--	--	--	--
\$2,500 and over	91	91	--	--	3	13	24	11	31	9	--	--	--
Median income deficit	\$1 074	\$1 078	...	\$600	...	\$1 016	...	...	...	...	\$728	\$742	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 399	\$1 422	...	\$799	...	\$1 310	...	...	...	...	\$988	\$1 064	...

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	441	393	48	166	25	87	29	63	30	41	180	142	38
Less than \$250	61	47	14	42	5	7	--	7	--	--	8	--	8
\$250 to \$499	52	48	4	18	6	--	6	16	--	6	46	32	14
\$500 to \$749	119	112	7	53	--	30	12	10	--	14	39	39	--
\$750 to \$999	25	25	--	--	--	12	--	7	--	6	16	--	16
\$1,000 to \$1,499	69	69	--	22	--	16	6	--	10	15	31	31	--
\$1,500 to \$1,999	34	27	7	6	--	9	5	7	7	--	40	40	--
\$2,000 to \$2,499	44	28	16	25	11	--	--	8	--	--	--	--	--
\$2,500 and over	37	37	--	--	3	13	--	8	13	--	--	--	--
Median income deficit	\$726	\$727	...	\$608	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$731	\$750	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 133	\$1 137	...	\$829	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$978	\$1 103	...

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	240	240	--	17	50	20	44	36	45	28	175	148	27
Less than \$250	7	7	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	7	7	--
\$250 to \$499	13	13	--	6	7	--	--	--	--	--	48	48	--
\$500 to \$749	29	29	--	11	8	4	--	6	--	--	36	21	15
\$750 to \$999	15	15	--	--	--	--	6	9	--	--	6	6	--
\$1,000 to \$1,499	62	62	--	--	29	--	7	8	10	8	22	14	8
\$1,500 to \$1,999	33	33	--	--	--	11	--	--	11	11	56	52	4
\$2,000 to \$2,499	27	27	--	--	6	5	7	9	--	--	--	--	--
\$2,500 and over	54	54	--	--	--	--	24	3	18	9	--	--	--
Median income deficit	\$1 452	\$1 452	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$726	\$726	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 888	\$1 888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$998	\$1 026	...

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
URBAN													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	10 130	8 593	1 537	2 427	2 068	1 920	1 380	1 025	764	536	13 639	10 365	3 274
Less than \$250	961	723	238	370	212	155	93	83	18	30	1 042	673	369
\$250 to \$499	1 026	772	254	408	224	148	91	51	45	59	1 862	1 136	726
\$500 to \$749	974	754	220	364	198	188	60	110	37	17	1 865	1 043	822
\$750 to \$999	895	691	204	288	188	136	95	91	63	34	1 802	1 425	377
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 380	1 128	252	398	290	197	167	147	124	57	2 489	1 982	487
\$1,500 to \$1,999	893	752	141	217	194	177	96	58	89	42	4 599	4 106	493
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 414	1 270	144	316	622	172	112	49	88	55			
\$2,500 and over	2 577	2 503	74	66	140	747	666	436	300	222			
Median income deficit	\$1 436	\$1 652	\$813	\$812	\$1 366	\$1 884	\$2 393	\$1 763	\$2 034	\$2 082	\$1 050	\$1 228	\$665
Mean income deficit	\$1 754	\$1 882	\$1 039	\$1 014	\$1 462	\$1 824	\$2 317	\$2 241	\$2 419	\$2 659	\$1 104	\$1 207	\$780
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	5 579	4 214	1 363	2 134	908	789	445	556	463	284	6 336	4 887	1 449
Less than \$250	708	470	238	344	133	95	49	58	10	19	599	395	204
\$250 to \$499	781	545	236	368	144	78	73	28	35	55	928	505	423
\$500 to \$749	639	440	199	327	107	111	12	42	27	13	920	552	368
\$750 to \$999	612	427	185	259	117	57	61	53	40	25	807	643	164
\$1,000 to \$1,499	802	602	200	337	131	100	46	86	71	31	1 103	980	123
\$1,500 to \$1,999	495	364	131	171	93	86	37	35	49	24	1 979	1 812	167
\$2,000 to \$2,499	621	491	130	282	55	85	62	27	82	28			
\$2,500 and over	921	877	44	46	128	177	105	227	149	89			
Median income deficit	\$1 031	\$1 188	\$761	\$777	\$900	\$1 268	\$1 299	\$1 657	\$1 995	\$1 484	\$973	\$1 178	\$566
Mean income deficit	\$1 437	\$1 586	\$974	\$987	\$1 174	\$1 542	\$1 644	\$2 210	\$2 308	\$2 103	\$1 079	\$1 197	\$682
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	4 541	4 377	164	293	1 160	1 131	935	469	301	252	7 303	5 478	1 825
Less than \$250	253	253	18	26	79	60	44	25	8	11	443	278	165
\$250 to \$499	245	227	18	40	80	70	18	23	10	4	934	631	303
\$500 to \$749	335	314	21	37	91	77	48	68	10	4	945	491	454
\$750 to \$999	283	264	19	29	71	79	34	38	23	9	995	782	213
\$1,000 to \$1,499	578	526	52	61	159	97	121	61	53	26	1 366	1 002	364
\$1,500 to \$1,999	398	388	10	46	101	91	59	23	40	38	2 620	2 294	326
\$2,000 to \$2,499	793	779	14	34	567	87	50	22	6	27			
\$2,500 and over	1 656	1 626	30	20	12	570	561	209	151	133			
Median income deficit	\$2 113	\$2 139	\$1 231	\$1 119	\$1 995	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$1 924	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$1 122	\$1 278	\$745
Mean income deficit	\$2 145	\$2 166	\$1 574	\$1 214	\$1 687	\$2 020	\$2 638	\$2 277	\$2 590	\$3 285	\$1 126	\$1 216	\$858
RURAL NONFARM													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	2 854	2 071	783	908	487	305	388	272	247	247	3 080	1 866	1 214
Less than \$250	321	152	169	177	54	30	28	10		22	300	141	159
\$250 to \$499	358	239	119	155	75	22	22	33	22	29	396	194	202
\$500 to \$749	331	200	131	178	35	32	29	4	20	23	513	204	309
\$750 to \$999	284	236	48	74	57	39	26	31	29	28	420	255	165
\$1,000 to \$1,499	405	317	88	111	59	51	38	46	33	67	527	339	188
\$1,500 to \$1,999	305	217	88	59	67	34	63	27	34	21	924	733	191
\$2,000 to \$2,499	356	257	99	151	65	27	46	27	32	8			
\$2,500 and over	494	453	41	3	75	70	136	94	67	49			
Median income deficit	\$1 164	\$1 329	\$698	\$671	\$1 191	\$1 289	\$1 905	\$1 722	\$1 640	\$1 160	\$947	\$1 205	\$699
Mean income deficit	\$1 479	\$1 654	\$1 018	\$918	\$1 364	\$1 499	\$1 998	\$2 180	\$1 927	\$1 713	\$1 035	\$1 189	\$796
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	2 222	1 494	728	843	349	203	267	186	189	185	1 719	985	734
Less than \$250	278	128	150	164	36	27	19	10		22	224	112	112
\$250 to \$499	300	181	119	148	54	12	18	22	17	29	244	111	133
\$500 to \$749	284	168	116	157	35	28	20	4	26	14	311	103	208
\$750 to \$999	235	187	48	67	52	30	21	26	16	23	233	128	105
\$1,000 to \$1,499	324	236	88	100	39	36	38	37	21	53	280	199	81
\$1,500 to \$1,999	245	166	79	53	45	24	55	22	25	21	427	332	95
\$2,000 to \$2,499	255	161	94	151	19	20	25	8	32				
\$2,500 and over	301	267	34	3	69	26	71	57	52	23			
Median income deficit	\$1 022	\$1 176	\$705	\$674	\$988	\$1 063	\$1 659	\$1 419	\$1 790	\$1 042	\$836	\$1 097	\$647
Mean income deficit	\$1 339	\$1 496	\$1 016	\$935	\$1 306	\$1 290	\$1 801	\$2 009	\$1 944	\$1 335	\$960	\$1 126	\$736
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	632	577	55	65	138	102	121	86	58	62	1 361	881	480
Less than \$250	43	24	19	13	18	3	9				76	29	47
\$250 to \$499	58	58		7	21	10	4	11	5		152	83	69
\$500 to \$749	47	32	15	21			4	9			202	101	101
\$750 to \$999	49	49		7	5	9	5		4	9	187	127	60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	81	81		11	20	15	5	9	13	5	247	140	107
\$1,500 to \$1,999	60	51	9	6	22	10	8	5	9	14	497	401	96
\$2,000 to \$2,499	101	96	5		46	7	21	19					
\$2,500 and over	193	186	7		6	44	65	37	15	26			
Median income deficit	\$1 817	\$1 936	...	...	\$1 614	\$2 000	\$2500+	...	...	...	\$1 129	\$1 359	\$846
Mean income deficit	\$1 974	\$2 062	...	...	\$1 509	\$1 914	\$2 433	...	...	...	\$1 129	\$1 260	\$889

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	89	78	11	21	4	6	8	12	16	22	113	42	73
Less than \$250	25	18	7	3	—	6	4	—	6	6	29	13	16
\$250 to \$499	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	43	19	24
\$500 to \$749	6	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	5	19
\$750 to \$999	6	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5	6
\$1,000 to \$1,499	10	10	—	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	8	—	8
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	11	11	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	6	—	—	—
Median income deficit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income deficit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$416	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$465	...	...

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	82	71	11	21	4	6	8	5	16	22	77	23	54
Less than \$250	25	18	7	3	—	6	4	—	6	6	16	6	10
\$250 to \$499	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	29	12	17
\$500 to \$749	6	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	5	19
\$750 to \$999	6	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	10	10	—	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	8	—	8
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	11	11	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	6	—	—	—
Median income deficit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income deficit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	34	19	19
Less than \$250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	7	6
\$250 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	7
\$500 to \$749	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$750 to \$999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5	6
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Median income deficit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income deficit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

HONOLULU SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	10 035	8 726	1 309	2 189	2 090	1 894	1 423	1 079	794	566	13 017	10 094	2 923
Less than \$250	932	740	192	343	212	161	85	83	18	30	1 054	709	345
\$250 to \$499	935	743	192	327	220	140	91	53	46	58	1 730	1 125	605
\$500 to \$749	924	752	172	320	198	168	73	103	44	18	1 741	994	747
\$750 to \$999	895	727	168	252	193	157	80	108	71	34	1 714	1 389	325
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 338	1 119	219	361	267	187	176	147	128	72	2 320	1 886	434
\$1,500 to \$1,999	930	769	151	207	224	169	102	63	97	58	4 458	3 991	467
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 424	1 284	140	318	633	158	110	54	88	63	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 667	2 592	75	61	143	754	706	468	302	233	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 498	\$1 683	\$897	\$854	\$1 416	\$1 896	\$2 475	\$1 861	\$1 944	\$2 103	\$1 058	\$1 220	\$671
Mean income deficit	\$1 798	\$1 901	\$1 108	\$1 050	\$1 477	\$1 821	\$2 353	\$2 302	\$2 316	\$2 714	\$1 109	\$1 201	\$792

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	5 490	4 314	1 176	1 924	951	744	485	595	493	298	6 038	4 761	1 277
Less than \$250	682	490	192	317	133	105	40	58	10	19	641	442	199
\$250 to \$499	707	529	178	291	154	73	73	31	31	54	867	496	371
\$500 to \$749	599	444	155	283	117	91	21	35	34	18	841	530	311
\$750 to \$999	615	458	157	231	122	74	51	70	42	25	758	635	123
\$1,000 to \$1,499	811	626	185	312	127	92	65	95	78	42	1 011	912	99
\$1,500 to \$1,999	518	377	141	161	116	77	45	35	67	27	1 920	1 746	174
\$2,000 to \$2,499	602	476	126	288	51	70	55	27	82	28	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	956	914	42	41	131	162	134	244	159	85	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 088	\$1 188	\$850	\$827	\$897	\$1 158	\$1 442	\$1 621	\$1 952	\$1 393	\$971	\$1 152	\$555
Mean income deficit	\$1 472	\$1 592	\$1 034	\$1 025	\$1 171	\$1 476	\$1 761	\$2 260	\$2 210	\$2 052	\$1 079	\$1 182	\$694

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	4 545	4 412	133	265	1 139	1 150	938	484	301	268	6 979	5 333	1 646
Less than \$250	250	250	—	26	79	56	45	25	8	11	413	267	146
\$250 to \$499	228	214	14	36	66	67	18	22	15	4	863	629	234
\$500 to \$749	325	308	17	37	81	77	52	68	10	—	900	464	436
\$750 to \$999	280	269	11	21	71	83	29	38	29	9	956	754	202
\$1,000 to \$1,499	527	493	34	49	140	95	111	52	50	30	1 309	974	335
\$1,500 to \$1,999	402	392	10	46	108	92	57	26	40	31	2 538	2 245	293
\$2,000 to \$2,499	822	808	14	30	582	86	54	27	6	35	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 711	1 678	33	20	12	592	572	224	143	148	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$2 158	\$2 173	\$1 360	\$1 128	\$2 021	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2 167	\$1 981	\$2500+	\$1 137	\$1 284	\$759
Mean income deficit	\$2 191	\$2 204	\$1 762	\$1 229	\$1 731	\$2 045	\$2 659	\$2 354	\$2 489	\$3 451	\$1 135	\$1 218	\$868

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

HONOLULU

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Total	Age of head	Number of related children under 18 years							Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	5 154	4 314	842	1 440	1 102	933	668	441	319	253	9 822	7 540	2 282
Less than \$250	528	390	138	213	138	81	23	43	5	25	770	493	277
\$250 to \$499	491	370	121	202	112	55	64	22	9	27	1 285	818	467
\$500 to \$749	544	430	114	219	119	95	30	57	24	—	1 349	742	587
\$750 to \$999	446	345	101	161	85	75	44	34	26	21	1 329	1 042	287
\$1,000 to \$1,499	731	579	152	224	160	100	105	68	50	24	1 831	1 508	323
\$1,500 to \$1,999	470	403	67	132	94	89	49	25	48	33	3 258	2 917	341
\$2,000 to \$2,499	779	671	108	234	303	74	68	32	38	30	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 167	1 126	41	55	91	364	74	285	119	93	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 389	\$1 553	\$869	\$884	\$1 303	\$1 840	\$2 140	\$1 474	\$1 974	\$1 947	\$1 049	\$1 217	\$469
Mean income deficit	\$1 675	\$1 789	\$1 092	\$1 101	\$1 442	\$1 814	\$2 218	\$2 073	\$2 212	\$2 653	\$1 106	\$1 205	\$778

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 784	2 038	748	1 208	487	379	217	242	162	91	4 504	3 584	920
Less than \$250	361	223	138	187	70	45	9	31	5	14	424	282	142
\$250 to \$499	360	249	111	166	83	20	48	15	5	23	604	339	265
\$500 to \$749	326	226	100	187	51	53	8	10	17	—	599	367	232
\$750 to \$999	286	190	96	140	38	36	27	22	11	12	549	448	101
\$1,000 to \$1,499	423	293	130	188	70	56	30	46	27	6	753	683	70
\$1,500 to \$1,999	251	194	57	101	59	35	19	11	19	7	1 575	1 465	110
\$2,000 to \$2,499	365	271	94	204	28	39	30	20	32	12	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	414	392	22	35	88	95	46	87	46	17	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 071	\$1 224	\$815	\$864	\$1 011	\$1 317	\$1 275	\$1 467	\$1 921	...	\$1 050	\$1 261	\$557
Mean income deficit	\$1 393	\$1 538	\$1 000	\$1 081	\$1 292	\$1 634	\$1 610	\$2 070	\$1 950	...	\$1 128	\$1 243	\$480

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 370	2 276	94	232	615	554	451	199	157	162	5 318	3 956	1 362
Less than \$250	167	167	—	26	68	36	14	12	—	11	346	211	135
\$250 to \$499	131	121	10	36	29	35	16	7	4	4	681	479	202
\$500 to \$749	218	204	14	32	68	42	22	47	7	—	750	395	355
\$750 to \$999	160	155	5	21	47	39	17	12	15	9	780	594	186
\$1,000 to \$1,499	308	286	22	36	90	44	75	22	23	18	1 078	825	253
\$1,500 to \$1,999	219	209	10	31	35	54	30	14	29	26	1 683	1 452	231
\$2,000 to \$2,499	414	400	14	30	275	35	38	12	6	18	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	753	734	19	20	3	269	239	73	73	76	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 959	\$1 990	...	\$1 014	\$1 579	\$2 386	\$2 500+	\$1 489	\$2 042	\$2 361	\$1 047	\$1 181	\$742
Mean income deficit	\$2 007	\$2 015	...	\$1 202	\$1 561	\$1 937	\$2 510	\$2 076	\$2 483	\$3 150	\$1 087	\$1 170	\$844

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	5 180	358	4 822	1 298	1 233	1 056	562	359	174	92	48	2.71
Under \$1,000.....	2 514	122	2 392	748	667	569	208	105	55	30	10	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	453	73	380	173	89	73	14	7	15	—	9	2.20
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	480	85	395	155	132	58	26	24	—	—	—	2.07
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	610	68	542	175	189	98	36	30	—	5	9	2.32
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	272	10	262	17	92	108	24	4	13	—	4	2.87
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	281	—	281	15	38	64	93	53	10	8	—	3.69
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	300	—	300	8	26	62	98	70	20	3	13	4.17
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	205	—	205	7	—	20	58	47	41	29	3	4.91
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	65	—	65	—	—	4	5	19	20	17	—	—
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$1 084	\$1 390	\$1 025	\$868	\$924	\$928	\$2 458	\$3 090	\$3 200	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 372	\$1 273	\$1 379	\$880	\$1 066	\$1 229	\$2 085	\$2 499	\$2 553	...	...	...
White												
All income levels												
All families	68 215	23 614	44 599	14 436	13 728	8 971	4 277	1 996	701	347	143	2.33
Under \$1,000.....	2 419	372	2 047	631	617	460	183	86	37	29	4	2.38
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	544	237	307	155	61	61	10	6	—	—	4	2.03
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	677	326	351	153	106	57	25	10	—	—	—	1.95
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 052	470	582	288	144	65	44	37	—	—	4	2.00
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	817	369	448	236	92	91	21	4	4	—	—	1.83
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 127	544	583	300	170	44	33	30	6	—	—	1.87
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 152	524	628	306	178	42	31	52	14	—	5	2.08
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 875	1 165	1 710	641	548	256	111	74	36	38	6	2.23
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	4 342	1 457	2 885	898	868	567	334	127	63	28	—	2.38
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	4 524	1 559	2 967	921	897	702	271	112	35	13	16	2.32
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	4 603	1 289	3 314	949	1 065	687	371	154	46	26	16	2.11
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	4 243	1 304	2 937	939	862	659	243	151	35	48	—	2.35
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	3 946	1 207	2 739	928	792	557	245	157	30	24	6	2.39
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	15 955	5 075	10 880	3 213	3 484	2 215	1 134	532	177	79	46	2.29
\$15,000 or more.....	19 937	7 714	12 221	3 878	3 844	2 508	1 221	460	212	62	36	2.32
Median income.....	\$10 559	\$10 968	\$10 368	\$9 863	\$10 666	\$10 536	\$10 955	\$9 962	\$11 088	\$8 823	\$11 141	...
Mean income.....	\$12 483	\$13 583	\$11 901	\$11 681	\$11 936	\$12 092	\$12 639	\$11 176	\$11 883	\$10 164	\$11 019	...
Families with male head	61 679	23 279	39 400	12 393	12 279	8 058	3 865	1 796	596	283	130	2.34
Under \$1,000.....	630	325	305	84	65	45	57	35	—	15	4	2.91
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	322	194	128	58	33	21	10	6	—	—	—	2.01
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	461	293	168	77	52	33	6	—	—	—	—	1.81
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	721	418	303	184	47	24	30	18	—	—	—	1.85
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	564	324	240	145	55	30	10	—	—	—	—	1.60
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	885	493	392	216	119	34	12	11	—	—	—	1.68
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	946	503	443	232	132	28	19	26	6	—	—	1.86
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 469	1 088	1 381	499	485	213	78	69	15	16	6	2.18
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	3 825	1 301	2 524	784	756	497	292	109	58	28	—	2.39
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	4 178	1 461	2 717	802	821	689	246	106	32	5	16	2.35
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	4 300	1 228	3 072	839	999	655	348	150	46	19	16	2.44
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	3 996	1 230	2 766	850	839	639	238	121	35	44	—	2.36
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	3 727	1 145	2 582	858	750	528	229	157	30	28	6	2.34
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	15 293	4 849	10 444	3 037	3 348	2 165	1 088	528	162	70	46	2.40
\$15,000 or more.....	19 362	7 427	11 935	3 728	3 778	2 457	1 202	460	212	62	36	2.33
Median income.....	\$11 247	\$11 172	\$11 283	\$10 936	\$11 473	\$11 370	\$11 643	\$10 852	\$12 346	\$9 604	\$11 848	...
Mean income.....	\$13 112	\$13 559	\$12 859	\$12 730	\$12 838	\$13 049	\$13 411	\$12 017	\$13 358	\$11 259	\$11 868	...
Families with female head	6 536	1 337	5 199	2 043	1 449	913	412	200	105	64	13	2.28
Under \$1,000.....	1 789	47	1 742	547	552	415	126	51	37	14	—	2.28
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	222	43	179	97	28	40	—	4	—	—	4	2.04
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	216	33	183	76	54	24	19	10	—	—	—	2.09
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	331	52	279	104	97	41	14	19	—	—	4	2.16
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	253	45	208	91	37	61	11	4	—	—	—	2.10
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	242	51	191	84	51	10	21	19	4	—	—	2.26
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	206	21	185	74	46	14	12	26	8	—	5	2.42
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	406	77	329	142	63	43	33	5	21	22	—	2.53
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	517	156	361	114	112	70	42	18	5	—	—	2.32
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	348	98	250	119	76	13	25	6	3	—	—	2.06
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	303	61	242	110	66	32	23	4	—	7	—	2.06
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	247	76	171	89	23	20	5	30	—	4	—	2.30
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	219	62	157	70	42	29	16	—	—	—	—	1.94
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	662	226	436	176	136	50	46	4	15	9	—	2.19
\$15,000 or more.....	575	289	286	150	66	51	19	—	—	—	—	1.79
Median income.....	\$4 022	\$7 746	\$3 022	\$3 652	\$2 466	\$1 531	\$4 091	\$3 316	\$3 458	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$6 548	\$13 977	\$4 637	\$5 316	\$4 295	\$3 648	\$5 397	\$3 632	\$3 510	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	6 001	1 287	4 714	1 402	1 276	877	449	406	166	95	23	2.41
Under \$1,000.....	2 419	372	2 047	631	617	460	183	86	37	29	4	2.38
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	544	237	307	155	61	61	10	6	—	—	4	2.03
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	677	326	351	153	106	57	25	10	—	—	—	1.95
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	913	331	582	288	144	65	44	37	—	—	4	2.00
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	373	16	357	145	92	91	21	4	—	—	—	2.04
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	268	—	268	21	268	44	33	30	6	—	—	2.74
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	255	—	255	4	107	42	31	52	14	—	5	3.38
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	315	5	310	5	10	46	100	69	36	38	6	4.64
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	232	—	232	—	—	11	22	108	63	—	—	5.33
\$6,000 or more.....	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$1 528	\$1 553	\$1 504	\$1 172	\$1 172	\$953	\$2 188	\$3 750	\$4 444	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 608	\$1 337	\$1 681	\$1 214	\$1 396	\$1 289	\$2 186	\$3 216	\$3 565	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	3 182	1 141	1 941	543	477	272	332	249	79	59	10	2.84
\$1,000 to \$1,499	630	325	305	84	65	45	57	35	—	15	4	2.91
\$1,500 to \$1,999	322	194	128	58	33	21	10	6	—	—	—	2.01
\$2,000 to \$2,499	461	293	168	77	32	39	24	30	—	—	—	1.83
\$2,500 to \$2,999	618	315	203	164	47	24	30	18	—	—	—	1.85
\$3,000 to \$3,499	249	9	240	145	55	30	10	—	—	—	—	1.80
\$3,500 to \$3,999	182	—	182	6	119	34	12	11	—	—	—	2.47
\$4,000 to \$4,999	174	—	174	4	91	28	19	26	6	—	—	2.94
\$5,000 to \$5,999	243	5	238	5	10	46	71	69	15	16	6	4.38
\$6,000 or more	218	—	218	—	—	11	17	104	58	28	—	5.34
Median income	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$2 112	\$1 588	\$2 659	\$2 170	\$2 877	\$2 717	\$3 125	\$4 588	...	...	...	...

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	2 899	1 144	2 753	839	799	605	237	137	87	36	13	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 789	47	1 742	547	552	415	126	51	37	14	—	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999	222	43	179	97	28	40	—	4	6	—	4	2.04
\$2,000 to \$2,499	216	33	183	76	54	24	19	10	—	—	—	2.09
\$2,500 to \$2,999	295	16	279	104	97	41	14	19	—	—	4	2.16
\$3,000 to \$3,499	124	7	117	—	37	61	11	4	4	—	—	2.95
\$3,500 to \$3,999	86	—	86	15	15	10	21	19	6	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	81	—	81	—	16	14	12	26	8	—	5	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	72	—	72	—	—	—	29	—	21	22	—	...
\$6,000 or more	14	—	14	—	—	—	5	4	5	—	—	...
Median income	\$810	\$1 302	\$790	\$767	\$724	\$729	\$940	\$2 092	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$979	\$1 227	\$966	\$727	\$777	\$781	\$1 609	\$1 907	...	...	...	...

Negro

All Income Levels

All families

Under \$1,000	1 353	280	1 073	354	371	170	130	30	5	7	6	2.24
\$1,000 to \$1,499	68	7	61	23	14	4	14	6	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	19	9	10	4	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	26	6	20	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	23	10	13	4	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	30	3	27	15	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	40	22	18	7	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	121	16	105	21	54	9	21	—	—	—	—	2.29
\$6,000 to \$6,999	190	18	172	51	52	41	24	—	—	4	—	2.34
\$7,000 to \$7,999	211	28	183	76	51	24	14	15	—	3	—	2.20
\$8,000 to \$8,999	109	22	87	28	23	15	15	—	—	—	6	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	89	21	68	23	28	17	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$10,999	62	5	57	22	23	12	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$11,000 to \$11,999	241	76	165	38	81	30	16	—	—	—	—	2.15
\$12,000 to \$12,999	112	25	87	26	36	13	7	5	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$6 699	\$7 409	\$6 604	\$6 474	\$7 239	\$7 133	\$5 458	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$8 060	\$8 476	\$7 951	\$7 007	\$8 548	\$8 289	\$9 062	...	...	...	...	...

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	1 244	273	971	330	349	153	97	24	5	7	6	2.19
\$1,000 to \$1,499	28	7	21	8	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	19	9	10	4	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	23	6	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	23	10	13	4	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	18	3	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	40	22	18	7	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	111	16	95	21	49	4	21	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	182	18	164	51	47	38	24	—	—	4	—	2.34
\$7,000 to \$7,999	208	28	180	76	48	24	14	15	—	3	—	2.20
\$8,000 to \$8,999	109	22	87	28	23	15	15	—	—	—	6	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	85	21	64	23	28	13	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$10,999	62	5	57	22	23	12	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$11,000 to \$11,999	229	69	160	38	81	30	11	—	—	—	—	2.09
\$12,000 to \$12,999	105	25	80	26	36	13	—	5	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$6 846	\$7 250	\$6 792	\$6 632	\$7 717	\$7 433	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$8 053	\$8 323	\$7 978	\$7 449	\$8 671	\$8 643	...	...	...	...	...	...

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	199	7	192	24	22	17	33	6	—	—	—	2.75
\$1,000 to \$1,499	40	—	40	15	5	—	14	6	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	13	—	13	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	12	—	12	—	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	10	—	10	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8	—	8	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$10,999	12	7	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$11,000 to \$11,999	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 063	...	\$2 423	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$8 135	...	\$7 701	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with related children under 18 years											
	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	191	34	157	47	23	13	55	10	5	4		2.90
Under \$1,000	68	7	61	23	14	4	14	6				
\$1,000 to \$1,499	19	9	10	4			6					
\$1,500 to \$1,999	12	12										
\$2,000 to \$2,499	26	6	20	16	4			4				
\$2,500 to \$2,999	13		13	4	5							
\$3,000 to \$3,499	12		12			5	7					
\$3,500 to \$3,999	11		11				6		5			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20		20			4	16					
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4		4							4		
\$6,000 or more	6		6				6					
Median income	\$1 854	...	\$2 188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 881	...	\$2 114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	124	34	92	23	14	8	34	4	5	4		
Under \$1,000	28	7	21	8	9	4						
\$1,000 to \$1,499	19	9	10	4			6					
\$1,500 to \$1,999	12	12										
\$2,000 to \$2,499	13	6	7	7								
\$2,500 to \$2,999	13		13	4	5			4				
\$3,000 to \$3,499												
\$3,500 to \$3,999	11		11				6		5			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20		20			4	16					
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4		4							4		
\$6,000 or more	6		6				6					
Median income	\$2 154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	65		65	24	9	5	21	6				
Under \$1,000	40		40	15	5		14	6				
\$1,000 to \$1,499												
\$1,500 to \$1,999												
\$2,000 to \$2,499	13		13	9	4							
\$2,500 to \$2,999												
\$3,000 to \$3,499	12		12			5	7					
\$3,500 to \$3,999												
\$4,000 to \$4,999												
\$5,000 to \$5,999												
\$6,000 or more												
Median income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All income levels												
All families	4 493	1 487	3 484	955	815	714	507	309	95	43	48	2.74
Under \$1,000	107	23	84	20	12	24	8	15	5			
\$1,000 to \$1,499	68	15	53	29	17	7						
\$1,500 to \$1,999	94	83	11	8				3				
\$2,000 to \$2,499	136	79	57	7	13	12	12	13				
\$2,500 to \$2,999	66	32	34	10	6	6	8		4			
\$3,000 to \$3,499	122	39	83	19	30	6	17	11				
\$3,500 to \$3,999	129	32	97	39	48			10				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	307	99	208	71	7	35	44	17	19	8	7	3.25
\$5,000 to \$5,999	319	62	257	54	60	71	40	6	20	6		2.88
\$6,000 to \$6,999	404	115	289	71	68	83	37	30				2.41
\$7,000 to \$7,999	372	69	303	61	68	72	55	7		10	30	3.23
\$8,000 to \$8,999	314	103	211	45	40	66	32	22		6		2.86
\$9,000 to \$9,999	306	84	222	58	39	49	24	44	8			2.73
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 184	316	868	214	254	149	131	95	18	7		2.48
\$15,000 or more	965	256	709	249	153	134	99	36	21	6	11	2.54
Median income	\$9 028	\$8 539	\$9 252	\$9 750	\$9 987	\$8 621	\$9 021	\$9 466	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$10 231	\$9 690	\$10 449	\$10 534	\$11 192	\$10 106	\$10 230	\$9 411	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	4 438	1 217	3 121	877	744	630	459	264	67	43	37	2.78
Under \$1,000	52	23	29	14	7							
\$1,000 to \$1,499	21	15	6		6							
\$1,500 to \$1,999	72	72										
\$2,000 to \$2,499	98	71	27		9	5		13				
\$2,500 to \$2,999	45	26	19	5	6		8					
\$3,000 to \$3,499	77	28	49	13	30	6						
\$3,500 to \$3,999	112	32	80	39	41							
\$4,000 to \$4,999	252	90	162	66	7	20	37	17		8	7	2.99
\$5,000 to \$5,999	276	54	222	54	37	65	40		20	6		2.71
\$6,000 to \$6,999	404	115	289	71	68	83	37	30				2.41
\$7,000 to \$7,999	340	69	271	61	59	66	49	7		10	19	3.06
\$8,000 to \$8,999	302	103	199	33	40	66	32	22		6		2.77
\$9,000 to \$9,999	295	79	216	58	39	43	24	44	8			2.71
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 159	316	843	214	242	142	125	95	18	7		2.48
\$15,000 or more	933	224	709	249	153	134	99	36	21	6	11	2.54
Median income	\$9 569	\$8 617	\$9 961	\$10 572	\$10 475	\$9 093	\$9 771	\$9 977	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$10 759	\$9 679	\$11 214	\$11 219	\$11 767	\$10 933	\$10 821	\$10 591	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

HONOLULU SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

All families

Under \$1,000	3 373
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 034
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 158
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 478
\$2,500 to \$2,999	700
\$3,000 to \$3,499	569
\$3,500 to \$3,999	622
\$4,000 to \$4,999	683
\$5,000 to \$5,999	382
\$6,000 or more	36
Median income	\$1 764
Mean income	\$1 818

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	1 031
\$1,000 to \$1,499	681
\$1,500 to \$1,999	760
\$2,000 to \$2,499	965
\$2,500 to \$2,999	470
\$3,000 to \$3,499	332
\$3,500 to \$3,999	365
\$4,000 to \$4,999	507
\$5,000 to \$5,999	343
\$6,000 or more	36
Median income	\$2 141
Mean income	\$2 247

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	2 342
\$1,000 to \$1,499	353
\$1,500 to \$1,999	398
\$2,000 to \$2,499	513
\$2,500 to \$2,999	230
\$3,000 to \$3,499	237
\$3,500 to \$3,999	257
\$4,000 to \$4,999	176
\$5,000 to \$5,999	39
\$6,000 or more	—
Median income	\$970
Mean income	\$1 301

HONOLULU

Total

All Income Levels

All families

Under \$1,000	1 641
\$1,000 to \$1,499	566
\$1,500 to \$1,999	692
\$2,000 to \$2,499	944
\$2,500 to \$2,999	858
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 164
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 129
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 483
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 208
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 497
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 727
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 138
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 761
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18 617
\$15,000 or more	28 559
Median income	\$12 601
Mean income	\$14 350

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	573
\$1,000 to \$1,499	354
\$1,500 to \$1,999	444
\$2,000 to \$2,499	573
\$2,500 to \$2,999	627
\$3,000 to \$3,499	802
\$3,500 to \$3,999	814
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 838
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 529
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 962
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 169
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 654
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 382
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17 363
\$15,000 or more	27 339
Median income	\$13 309
Mean income	\$15 074

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	10 035	2 189	7 846	2 090	1 894	1 423	1 079	794	295	187	84	2.84
Under \$1,000	3 373	628	2 745	853	764	572	301	136	55	50	14	2.47
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 034	422	612	237	145	107	56	23	23	6	15	2.48
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 158	582	576	240	170	86	46	28	4	—	2	2.09
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 478	490	988	413	269	141	71	68	6	15	5	2.28
\$2,500 to \$2,999	700	41	659	264	183	138	45	14	13	—	—	2.10
\$3,000 to \$3,499	569	9	560	34	184	137	114	57	22	12	—	3.14
\$3,500 to \$3,999	622	12	610	26	131	93	176	123	37	5	19	3.81
\$4,000 to \$4,999	683	5	678	21	40	118	203	168	57	54	17	4.37
\$5,000 to \$5,999	382	—	382	—	3	20	47	177	78	45	12	5.30
\$6,000 or more	36	—	36	—	5	11	20	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 764	\$1 538	\$1 991	\$1 405	\$1 612	\$1 689	\$3 090	\$3 789	\$3 831	\$4 102	—	—
Mean income	\$1 818	\$1 325	\$1 956	\$1 322	\$1 565	\$1 704	\$2 559	\$3 300	\$3 281	\$3 197	—	—
Families with male head	5 490	1 924	3 566	951	744	485	595	493	141	110	47	3.02
Under \$1,000	1 031	523	508	157	115	53	113	46	—	20	4	2.74
\$1,000 to \$1,499	681	380	301	103	69	44	46	16	11	6	6	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	760	516	244	100	61	38	32	7	4	—	2	2.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499	965	441	524	285	87	54	39	43	6	10	—	3.10
\$2,500 to \$2,999	470	38	432	255	45	24	10	—	—	—	—	1.69
\$3,000 to \$3,499	332	9	323	19	156	78	33	21	12	4	—	2.79
\$3,500 to \$3,999	365	12	353	18	110	39	98	60	17	5	6	3.52
\$4,000 to \$4,999	507	5	502	14	40	103	148	128	20	32	17	4.21
\$5,000 to \$5,999	343	—	343	—	3	20	42	162	71	33	12	5.25
\$6,000 or more	36	—	36	—	5	11	20	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 141	\$1 557	\$2 738	\$2 203	\$2 704	\$3 054	\$3 554	\$4 340	\$5 007	\$4 313	—	—
Mean income	\$2 247	\$1 344	\$2 734	\$1 922	\$2 404	\$2 730	\$2 955	\$3 810	\$4 327	\$3 510	—	—
Families with female head	4 545	265	4 280	1 139	1 150	938	484	301	154	77	37	3.49
Under \$1,000	2 342	105	2 237	696	649	519	188	90	55	30	10	2.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499	353	42	311	134	76	63	10	7	12	—	9	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999	398	66	332	140	109	48	14	21	—	—	—	2.00
\$2,000 to \$2,499	513	49	464	128	182	87	32	25	—	5	5	2.35
\$2,500 to \$2,999	230	3	227	11	85	93	21	4	—	—	—	1.63
\$3,000 to \$3,499	237	—	237	15	28	59	81	36	10	8	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	257	—	257	8	21	54	78	63	20	—	13	4.21
\$4,000 to \$4,999	176	—	176	7	—	15	55	40	37	22	—	4.82
\$5,000 to \$5,999	39	—	39	—	—	—	5	15	7	12	—	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$970	\$1 327	\$957	\$818	\$886	\$904	\$2 469	\$3 049	\$2 885	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 301	\$1 192	\$1 307	\$821	\$1 022	\$1 174	\$2 073	\$2 465	\$2 323	—	—	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

HONOLULU—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	8 559	3 069	5 490	2 271	1 490	884	370	349	123	82	21	2.21
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 068	90	978	313	297	208	63	44	32	16	5	2.40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	212	34	178	81	38	33	7	4	10	—	5	2.33
\$2,000 to \$2,499	248	56	192	100	45	36	—	11	—	—	—	1.84
\$2,500 to \$2,999	369	88	281	91	107	57	12	14	—	—	—	2.11
\$3,000 to \$3,499	231	40	191	83	36	55	8	4	5	—	—	2.10
\$3,500 to \$3,999	362	68	294	113	67	35	36	31	7	5	—	2.48
\$4,000 to \$4,999	315	55	260	80	68	19	44	33	16	—	—	2.73
\$5,000 to \$5,999	645	180	465	178	141	55	40	9	30	12	—	2.35
\$6,000 to \$6,999	679	258	421	160	100	82	37	18	7	17	—	2.39
\$7,000 to \$7,999	535	251	284	168	73	8	20	12	—	3	—	1.76
\$8,000 to \$8,999	558	221	337	134	109	56	19	5	—	7	7	2.15
\$9,000 to \$9,999	484	206	278	137	57	38	20	26	—	—	—	2.07
\$10,000 to \$10,999	379	188	191	96	59	19	6	11	—	—	—	1.83
\$11,000 to \$11,999	1 254	628	626	284	171	107	24	17	12	11	—	2.04
\$12,000 to \$12,999	1 220	706	514	253	122	76	34	10	4	11	4	2.07
Median income	\$6 281	\$8 939	\$4 798	\$5 603	\$4 617	\$3 974	\$4 375	\$3 750	\$3 734	...	...	...
Mean income	\$8 730	\$12 485	\$6 630	\$7 213	\$6 211	\$5 764	\$6 406	\$5 594	\$4 289	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	5 156	1 440	3 716	1 102	933	648	441	319	157	71	25	2.49
Under \$1,000	1 641	443	1 198	404	364	227	94	44	32	24	9	2.37
\$1,000 to \$1,499	566	274	292	130	74	43	22	8	10	—	5	2.21
\$1,500 to \$1,999	692	384	308	147	77	59	7	18	—	—	—	1.94
\$2,000 to \$2,499	809	302	507	218	155	80	28	21	—	5	—	2.01
\$2,500 to \$2,999	386	26	360	165	84	69	23	14	5	—	—	2.03
\$3,000 to \$3,499	289	4	285	19	91	74	52	37	7	—	—	3.13
\$3,500 to \$3,999	319	7	312	14	73	44	87	66	22	—	6	3.72
\$4,000 to \$4,999	279	—	279	5	15	67	87	50	37	18	—	4.24
\$5,000 to \$5,999	161	—	161	—	—	5	27	61	44	19	5	5.40
\$6,000 or more	14	—	14	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 768	\$1 504	\$2 059	\$1 558	\$1 685	\$2 031	\$3 447	\$3 633	\$4 068	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 779	\$1 242	\$1 987	\$1 377	\$1 581	\$1 875	\$2 889	\$3 276	\$3 418	...	...	...

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	2 786	1 288	1 578	487	379	217	242	162	50	26	15	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	573	353	220	91	67	19	31	—	—	8	4	2.25
\$1,500 to \$1,999	354	240	114	49	36	10	15	4	—	—	—	2.03
\$2,000 to \$2,499	444	328	116	47	32	23	7	—	—	—	—	2.09
\$2,500 to \$2,999	479	253	226	127	48	23	16	7	—	5	—	1.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499	264	23	241	154	48	14	15	10	—	—	—	1.67
\$3,500 to \$3,999	144	4	140	4	75	39	16	6	—	—	—	2.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999	188	7	181	10	58	25	43	33	6	—	6	3.50
\$5,000 to \$5,999	191	—	191	5	15	59	98	41	7	6	—	3.84
\$6,000 or more	135	—	135	—	—	5	27	54	37	7	5	5.25
Median income	\$2 023	\$1 517	\$2 734	\$2 222	\$2 568	\$3 250	\$3 744	\$4 341	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 067	\$1 245	\$2 696	\$1 853	\$2 262	\$2 935	\$3 343	\$4 100	...	...	...	...

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	2 370	232	2 138	615	534	481	199	157	107	48	10	2.47
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 068	90	978	313	297	208	63	44	32	16	5	2.40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	212	34	178	81	38	33	7	4	10	—	5	2.33
\$2,000 to \$2,499	248	56	192	100	45	36	—	11	—	—	—	1.84
\$2,500 to \$2,999	330	49	281	91	107	57	12	14	—	—	—	2.11
\$3,000 to \$3,499	122	3	119	11	36	55	8	4	5	—	—	2.77
\$3,500 to \$3,999	145	—	145	15	14	35	36	31	7	5	—	3.64
\$4,000 to \$4,999	131	—	131	4	15	19	44	33	16	—	—	4.03
\$5,000 to \$5,999	88	—	88	—	—	8	29	9	30	12	—	...
\$6,000 or more	26	—	26	—	—	—	—	7	7	12	—	...
Median income	\$1 276	\$1 382	\$1 256	\$982	\$933	\$1 265	\$3 132	\$3 024	\$3 464	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 440	\$1 222	\$1 463	\$1 001	\$1 115	\$1 365	\$2 336	\$2 426	\$2 633	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

HONOLULU

Total

All Income Levels

Male

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Total	44 618	35 627	2 526	5 865	3 656	21 757	2 997	2 953	2 564	2 638	1 783	1 285	2 200	2 185
Nursery school	1 650	501	67	1 080	1 626	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	2 620	2 167	112	341	1 879	741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14 182	11 864	1 026	1 292	151	13 910	11	22	8	6	—	17	50	7
6 and 7 years	5 359	4 466	388	505	—	5 177	119	38	—	5	5	7	—	8
8 years	2 809	2 267	234	308	—	1 832	87	82	6	7	—	5	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 774	7 095	444	1 235	—	73	1 972	2 811	2 528	1 123	208	48	4	7
4 years	2 660	2 172	77	411	—	—	18	—	22	1 491	841	198	62	28
College: 1 year or more	5 964	5 095	176	693	—	—	—	—	—	6	729	1 010	2 084	2 135

Income Below Poverty Level

Male

Total	4 541	3 924	99	516	370	2 225	232	212	159	181	176	225	440	321
Nursery school	179	93	—	86	169	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	289	259	—	30	189	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 626	1 544	18	64	12	1 583	—	—	6	—	—	—	25	—
6 and 7 years	412	379	14	19	—	397	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
8 years	241	223	7	11	—	135	66	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	618	550	10	58	—	—	156	172	159	93	21	17	—	—
4 years	168	123	7	38	—	—	—	—	—	82	52	21	4	9
College: 1 year or more	1 008	755	43	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	187	411	312

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male

Total	10.3	11.0	3.9	8.8	10.1	10.2	7.7	7.2	6.2	6.9	9.9	17.5	20.0	14.7
Nursery school	10.8	18.6	—	8.0	10.4	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	11.0	12.0	—	8.8	10.1	13.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.5	13.0	1.8	5.0	7.9	11.4	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—
6 and 7 years	7.7	8.5	3.6	3.8	—	7.7	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
8 years	8.6	9.8	3.0	3.6	—	7.4	7.5	...	—	...	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.0	7.8	2.3	4.7	—	—	7.9	6.1	6.3	8.3	10.1	...	...	...
4 years	6.3	5.7	...	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	5.5	6.2	10.6	...	...
College: 1 year or more	16.9	14.8	24.4	30.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.4	18.5	19.7	14.6

Female

Total	41 948	34 553	2 243	5 152	3 480	21 048	2 566	2 457	2 586	2 451	1 801	1 512	2 376	1 651
Nursery school	1 692	455	119	1 118	1 673	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	2 353	1 972	115	266	1 708	645	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13 242	11 245	836	1 161	99	13 052	7	—	—	15	—	36	16	17
6 and 7 years	5 636	4 654	499	483	—	5 509	74	32	5	6	10	—	—	—
8 years	2 661	2 266	179	216	—	1 763	743	99	37	7	—	—	6	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 547	6 395	287	865	—	80	1 736	2 312	2 516	734	115	38	12	4
4 years	2 737	2 274	125	338	—	—	6	—	18	1 683	737	210	35	42
College: 1 year or more	6 080	5 292	83	705	—	—	—	8	10	6	939	1 228	2 307	1 582

Female

Total	4 444	4 054	64	324	352	2 028	233	149	145	171	196	280	593	297
Nursery school	147	84	—	63	134	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	273	264	—	9	218	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 398	1 332	31	35	—	1 374	—	—	—	—	—	8	16	—
6 and 7 years	502	486	7	9	—	465	27	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
8 years	226	226	—	—	—	121	92	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	475	431	—	44	—	—	114	136	139	79	7	—	—	—
4 years	245	220	5	20	—	—	—	—	—	92	88	30	11	24
College: 1 year or more	1 178	1 011	23	144	—	—	—	—	6	—	91	242	566	273

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	2 019	22	15	34	60	112	255	395	388	284	293	161
No school years completed	50	6	8	—	18	7	—	—	—	—	11	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	4	4	5	—
6 and 7 years	29	—	3	3	3	5	—	4	11	—	—	—
8 years	65	7	4	—	13	15	—	—	5	5	11	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	370	9	—	31	26	44	76	55	34	27	47	21
4 years	793	—	—	—	—	28	101	208	218	95	88	55
College: 1 to 3 years	486	—	—	—	—	—	78	128	96	93	64	27
4 years or more	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	60	67	53
Median school years completed	12.6	...	...	...	...	10.1	12.5	12.7	12.6	13.4	12.8	13.0
Female	2 265	—	9	21	84	216	290	339	268	412	370	256
No school years completed	46	—	—	—	—	5	8	8	—	5	17	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
6 and 7 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	37	—	4	—	7	3	3	5	11	—	—	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	486	—	5	21	62	81	46	68	50	63	28	62
4 years	1 100	—	—	—	15	117	186	174	141	210	128	129
College: 1 to 3 years	428	—	—	—	—	10	42	84	62	95	107	28
4 years or more	153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	39	80	30
Median school years completed	12.5	—	...	...	...	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.7	13.1	12.5
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	14.4	19.5	9.9	18.1	24.7	17.0	27.6	24.7	17.5	11.0	10.3	6.9
No school years completed	24.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	24.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	21.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.0	...	...	22.5	19.1	26.3	40.2	27.0	13.5	10.3	18.9	12.1
4 years	11.3	...	...	...	...	7.2	18.2	20.6	16.1	6.8	7.0	5.4
College: 1 to 3 years	15.9	...	...	...	...	...	49.1	35.8	20.2	13.5	8.0	5.0
4 years or more	16.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.8	15.7	9.8
Female	13.0	...	...	11.6	24.0	20.5	17.7	15.0	10.3	13.5	11.1	9.3
No school years completed	31.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	15.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.0	...	...	14.3	26.4	31.3	22.2	25.2	15.9	25.2	14.1	21.6
4 years	12.2	...	...	...	...	16.1	16.2	12.4	9.5	15.1	8.2	10.8
College: 1 to 3 years	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	18.0	15.7	8.6	8.9	12.0	4.1
4 years or more	10.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.1	13.4	5.4
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	320	—	5	—	—	35	25	44	24	72	63	52
No school years completed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
8 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	36	—	5	—	—	5	10	—	—	12	4	—
4 years	198	—	—	—	—	30	15	39	20	45	12	37
College: 1 to 3 years	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	11	26	15
4 years or more	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	—
Median school years completed	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	368	7	—	3	31	15	36	47	61	49	46	73
No school years completed	16	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
8 years	17	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	62	2	—	3	21	—	8	4	11	—	8	21
4 years	168	—	—	—	10	3	22	25	35	35	17	5
College: 1 to 3 years	72	—	—	—	—	7	3	14	15	14	6	13
4 years or more	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	10
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	103	—	—	—	—	17	16	28	9	15	11	7
No school years completed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	72	—	—	—	—	17	11	23	5	9	—	7
College: 1 to 3 years	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	6	11	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	84	—	—	—	16	10	17	4	5	—	15	17
No school years completed	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	40	—	—	—	5	3	17	—	—	—	9	6
College: 1 to 3 years	12	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	—	—
4 years or more	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Median school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age														
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years				
Male	32.2															
No school years completed																
Elementary: 1 to 5 years																
6 and 7 years																
8 years																
High school: 1 to 3 years																
4 years	36.4															
College: 1 to 3 years																
4 years or more																
Female	22.8															
No school years completed																
Elementary: 1 to 5 years																
6 and 7 years																
8 years																
High school: 1 to 3 years																
4 years	23.8															
College: 1 to 3 years																
4 years or more																

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	1 069	12	8	43	32	75	50	100	182	227	197	143
No school years completed	19	12										
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6									6		
6 and 7 years	20		4						4		6	6
8 years	54					4	7	9	26	46	58	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	297		8	39	28	19	10	9	55	94	105	82
4 years	544				4	56	36	77	90	94	23	5
College: 1 to 3 years	103							7	13	55	23	5
4 years or more	26								4		5	17
Median school years completed	12.3							12.4	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.4
Female	1 141	7	9	7	41	99	183	168	148	204	151	124
No school years completed	29	7					6	9	7	7		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12							5	7			
6 and 7 years	25			7				7	6	5		
8 years	28					3				12	13	
High school: 1 to 3 years	200		9		31	37	24	29	25	18	27	71
4 years	457				10	53	133	94	89	115	90	37
College: 1 to 3 years	155					6	13	29	14	42	14	16
4 years or more	35								12.4	12.5	7	12.9
Median school years completed	12.4						12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	173	5		22	10	23	4	21	31	23	25	9
No school years completed	5	5										
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years	8			4					4			
8 years											18	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	86			18	6	12	4	9	13		7	3
4 years	66				4	11		12	14	15		
College: 1 to 3 years	8									8		
4 years or more												
Median school years completed	11.6											
Female	210		9			6	43	32	12	36	22	40
No school years completed	9							9				
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years											13	
8 years	25									12	7	
High school: 1 to 3 years	25		9									33
4 years	139					6	34	23	12	19	12	7
College: 1 to 3 years	7											
4 years or more	5									5		
Median school years completed	12.3											

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	16.2								21.0	17.0	10.1	12.7	6.3
No school years completed													
Elementary: 1 to 5 years													
6 and 7 years													
8 years													
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.0											6.7	
4 years	12.1												
College: 1 to 3 years	7.8												
4 years or more													
Female	18.4							23.5	19.0	8.1	17.4	21.2	21.3
No school years completed													
Elementary: 1 to 5 years													
6 and 7 years													
8 years													
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.5												
4 years	21.2							25.6			16.5		
College: 1 to 3 years	4.5												
4 years or more													

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	24 542	283	283	444	566	1 692	2 040	2 761	3 308	4 171	4 598	4 394
No school years completed.....	331	65	34	31	50	21	14	31	21	15	42	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	207	8	6	12	—	34	32	10	24	34	55	11
6 and 7 years.....	274	29	22	11	13	26	9	31	23	43	33	33
8 years.....	712	104	62	78	47	89	51	68	33	58	67	55
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 355	77	134	299	368	348	336	309	362	388	404	330
4 years.....	12 896	—	25	8	80	1 095	1 258	1 712	2 036	2 323	2 140	2 219
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 853	—	—	5	8	79	329	594	720	1 020	1 189	909
4 years or more.....	1 914	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	89	333	658	817
Median school years completed.....	12.6	8.4	9.4	9.9	10.4	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.8
Female	30 452	244	261	377	452	1 964	2 942	3 927	4 713	4 889	5 524	5 159
No school years completed.....	290	44	25	14	12	16	26	22	14	30	38	49
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	98	3	—	—	—	4	3	7	27	11	26	17
6 and 7 years.....	356	26	21	19	4	13	33	38	50	38	49	65
8 years.....	533	96	66	17	29	58	18	38	39	27	65	80
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 795	75	122	291	427	354	377	439	489	400	402	419
4 years.....	15 640	—	27	36	172	1 443	1 917	2 312	2 662	2 254	2 567	2 250
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7 280	—	—	—	8	76	558	1 031	1 320	1 631	1 369	1 287
4 years or more.....	2 660	—	—	—	—	—	10	40	112	498	1 008	992
Median school years completed.....	12.7	8.5	9.5	10.4	11.0	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.9	12.9	12.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 901	32	29	93	138	269	337	454	453	393	416	287
No school years completed.....	56	6	8	7	27	—	—	4	—	—	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	51	—	—	—	—	13	15	5	9	—	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	73	12	8	3	8	16	—	—	—	5	14	—
8 years.....	142	7	9	23	17	31	—	19	5	11	20	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	571	7	—	60	82	70	—	82	70	49	42	39
4 years.....	1 225	—	4	—	4	139	152	215	262	151	172	126
College: 1 to 3 years.....	572	—	—	—	—	—	88	134	108	111	91	40
4 years or more.....	211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	41	68	82
Median school years completed.....	12.5	...	...	...	9.6	12.0	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.7	12.7	12.8
Female	3 492	10	33	57	129	276	507	454	466	579	553	428
No school years completed.....	73	7	—	4	—	8	—	8	4	5	17	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	51	3	5	—	—	—	9	21	3	5	5	—
8 years.....	77	—	13	7	12	9	—	9	5	4	—	18
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	762	—	8	46	86	95	84	87	80	109	63	104
4 years.....	1 609	—	7	—	31	152	331	201	235	273	203	176
College: 1 to 3 years.....	660	—	—	—	—	12	83	128	121	128	129	59
4 years or more.....	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	55	126	51
Median school years completed.....	12.5	...	...	...	10.8	12.2	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.9	12.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	11.8	11.3	10.2	20.9	24.4	15.9	16.5	16.4	13.7	9.4	9.0	6.5
No school years completed.....	16.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	26.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	19.9	6.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.0	...	...	20.1	22.3	20.1	24.4	22.7	13.5	18.0	10.4	11.8
4 years.....	9.5	...	...	...	...	12.7	12.1	12.6	12.9	6.5	8.0	5.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.8	...	...	...	...	—	26.7	22.6	15.0	10.9	7.7	4.4
4 years or more.....	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	10.3	10.0
Female	11.4	4.1	12.6	15.1	19.8	14.1	17.2	11.6	9.9	11.8	10.0	8.3
No school years completed.....	25.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	14.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.1	...	6.6	15.8	20.1	26.8	22.3	19.8	16.4	27.3	15.7	24.8
4 years.....	10.3	...	...	...	18.0	10.5	17.3	8.7	8.8	12.1	7.9	7.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.1	...	...	...	...	...	14.9	12.4	9.2	7.8	9.4	4.6
4 years or more.....	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.5	11.0	12.5	5.1

RURAL NONFARM

All Income Levels

Male	4 541	53	56	113	129	393	273	540	664	758	859	783
No school years completed.....	140	32	21	4	5	7	11	17	—	9	17	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	13	25
6 and 7 years.....	129	—	3	13	7	19	9	—	39	10	16	13
8 years.....	150	5	5	23	16	15	4	5	20	14	25	18
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	825	16	22	67	70	102	78	53	92	115	122	88
4 years.....	2 238	—	5	—	24	219	149	382	376	351	386	346
College: 1 to 3 years.....	762	—	—	—	—	24	22	83	112	169	203	149
4 years or more.....	218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	77	65	58
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	...	9.5	10.3	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6
Female	4 883	38	79	63	106	367	497	678	570	804	860	821
No school years completed.....	102	15	9	5	—	5	17	5	—	19	5	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	58	—	—	—	—	7	—	8	17	10	11	5
6 and 7 years.....	123	11	5	—	10	8	5	10	5	19	30	20
8 years.....	159	12	18	12	15	3	8	7	18	16	41	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	639	—	34	29	65	84	39	70	56	75	105	82
4 years.....	2 691	—	13	17	15	247	334	444	375	400	416	430
College: 1 to 3 years.....	837	—	—	—	1	13	94	134	99	209	144	143
4 years or more.....	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	108	110
Median school years completed.....	12.5	...	...	...	10.3	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.7	12.6	12.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	471	14	6	6	33	68	71	122	88	71	120	79
No school years completed	23	9				7					7	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15					7						8
6 and 7 years	16					5			11			
8 years	21			6	6	4						5
High school: 1 to 3 years	158	5	6		16	35	34	14			20	28
4 years	298				4	17	27	99	56	23	49	23
College: 1 to 3 years	83						10	9	17	18	25	4
4 years or more	57								4	30	19	4
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.5	...	...	12.7	...
Female	658	4	15	3	14	70	65	105	89	118	94	81
No school years completed	27		5				8			4	5	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5											5
6 and 7 years	19							5		5	3	6
8 years	60	4	4	3	5	3	3		6	11	16	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	121		6		9	25	19	23	8	16	15	
4 years	360					37	30	73	58	64	46	52
College: 1 to 3 years	53					5	5	4	17	14	4	4
4 years or more	13									4	5	4
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	...	12.4	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	14.8	...	...	5.3	25.6	17.3	26.0	22.6	15.3	9.4	14.0	10.2
No school years completed	16.4	...	...							
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...											
6 and 7 years	12.4											
8 years	14.0											
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.2	...	...			34.3					16.4	
4 years	13.3					7.8	18.1	25.9	14.9	6.6	12.7	6.6
College: 1 to 3 years	10.9								15.2	10.7	12.3	2.7
4 years or more	26.1											
Female	13.5	...	...	...	13.2	19.1	13.1	15.5	15.6	14.7	10.9	9.9
No school years completed	26.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...											
6 and 7 years	15.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	37.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.3	
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.9											
4 years	13.4					15.0	9.0	16.4	15.5	16.0	11.1	12.1
College: 1 to 3 years	6.3							3.0		6.7	2.8	2.8
4 years or more	4.7										4.6	3.6
RURAL FARM												
All Income Levels												
Male	139	4	7		12	12	13	12	13	14	41	11
No school years completed												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years												
8 years	4	4										
High school: 1 to 3 years	12		7		5				13	10	12	5
4 years	59				7	6	6			4	29	
College: 1 to 3 years	58					6	7	12				6
4 years or more	6											
Median school years completed	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	137	6				5	25	12	16	31	12	30
No school years completed	10											10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years												
8 years	6	6										
High school: 1 to 3 years	12								6	6		
4 years	55					5	10	12	5	10		13
College: 1 to 3 years	43						15		5	11	12	
4 years or more	11									4		7
Median school years completed	12.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	12					6						6
No school years completed												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years												
8 years												
High school: 1 to 3 years												
4 years	6						6					6
College: 1 to 3 years	6											
4 years or more	6											
Median school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	10									5	5	
No school years completed												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years												
8 years												
High school: 1 to 3 years											5	
4 years	5											5
College: 1 to 3 years	5											
4 years or more	5											
Median school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	8.6	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...
No school years completed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Female	7.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—
No school years completed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...

HONOLULU SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	24 920	266	264	467	574	1 669	2 006	2 845	3 404	4 316	4 710	4 459
No school years completed.....	331	61	33	31	45	15	19	33	21	3	42	28
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	235	8	—	12	7	30	17	10	31	28	75	11
6 and 7 years.....	302	29	22	11	13	31	9	31	45	34	37	40
8 years.....	713	97	58	83	58	89	55	64	30	66	58	55
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 422	71	120	257	355	343	334	331	398	402	456	355
4 years.....	13 081	—	25	8	88	1 086	1 231	1 783	2 094	2 390	2 151	2 225
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 869	—	—	5	—	75	330	587	699	1 031	1 234	900
4 years or more.....	1 967	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	86	362	657	845
Median school years completed.....	12.6	8.4	9.3	9.8	10.4	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.8
Female	30 744	264	268	361	653	1 996	2 918	3 956	4 631	4 929	5 530	5 264
No school years completed.....	327	59	25	14	12	21	14	22	14	35	43	68
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	127	3	—	—	—	11	3	11	35	21	26	17
6 and 7 years.....	390	23	21	19	4	13	33	38	50	53	60	76
8 years.....	556	88	69	23	29	52	20	36	35	37	91	76
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 823	71	119	259	425	364	376	451	489	419	410	440
4 years.....	15 680	—	34	46	174	1 454	1 886	2 329	2 608	2 254	2 572	2 323
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7 206	—	—	—	9	81	580	1 023	1 291	1 616	1 339	1 267
4 years or more.....	2 635	—	—	—	—	—	6	40	109	494	989	997
Median school years completed.....	12.6	8.4	9.5	10.4	11.0	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.8	12.8	12.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 185	37	31	89	144	278	352	537	494	417	428	298
No school years completed.....	52	6	4	7	27	—	—	4	—	—	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	43	—	—	—	7	13	—	5	9	4	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	83	12	8	3	8	21	—	7	11	5	8	—
8 years.....	142	7	9	23	23	31	—	19	5	11	14	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	626	12	6	56	79	76	92	84	49	59	59	54
4 years.....	1 329	—	4	—	—	137	167	275	291	168	166	121
College: 1 to 3 years.....	598	—	—	—	—	—	93	143	109	114	100	39
4 years or more.....	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	56	72	84
Median school years completed.....	12.5	...	...	...	9.3	11.9	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.7	12.8
Female	3 531	11	39	51	123	298	505	477	442	608	574	423
No school years completed.....	78	7	—	4	—	8	—	8	4	5	22	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	54	—	5	—	—	—	—	9	16	3	5	6
8 years.....	116	4	13	7	12	9	3	3	5	15	16	23
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	759	—	14	40	80	89	89	97	78	121	59	92
4 years.....	1 624	—	7	—	31	175	321	218	225	268	202	177
College: 1 to 3 years.....	655	—	—	—	—	17	83	129	109	134	129	54
4 years or more.....	251	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	55	131	51
Median school years completed.....	12.5	...	...	...	10.9	12.2	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.9	12.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	12.5	13.9	11.7	21.9	25.1	16.7	17.5	18.9	14.5	9.7	9.1	6.7
No school years completed.....	15.7	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	27.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	19.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.3	...	5.0	21.8	22.3	22.2	27.5	25.4	12.3	14.7	12.9	15.2
4 years.....	10.2	—	—	—	—	12.6	13.6	15.4	13.9	7.0	7.7	5.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.3	—	—	—	—	—	28.2	24.4	15.6	11.1	8.1	4.3
4 years or more.....	11.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.5	11.0	9.9
Female	11.6	4.5	14.6	14.1	18.8	14.9	17.3	12.1	9.5	12.3	10.4	8.0
No school years completed.....	23.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	13.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	20.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.9	—	11.8	15.4	18.8	24.5	23.7	21.5	16.0	28.9	14.4	20.9
4 years.....	10.4	—	—	—	17.8	12.0	17.0	9.4	8.6	11.9	7.9	7.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.1	—	—	—	—	—	14.3	12.6	8.4	8.3	9.6	4.3
4 years or more.....	9.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.8	11.1	13.2	5.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
HONOLULU												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	13 919	174	188	261	295	902	1 090	1 301	1 859	2 392	2 647	2 610
No school years completed	159	40	14	12	25	5	10	16	10	15	15	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	135	8	4	12	—	12	17	5	18	15	37	5
6 and 7 years	172	21	17	6	8	26	9	18	4	18	26	19
8 years	464	67	55	74	20	62	29	41	21	32	31	32
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 763	38	87	149	201	175	139	175	218	203	205	175
4 years	6 890	—	9	8	41	566	648	850	1 066	1 264	1 201	1 237
College: 1 to 3 years	3 040	—	—	—	—	58	227	396	461	624	696	578
4 years or more	1 296	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	61	236	436	552
Median school years completed	12.6	8.3	9.1	9.5	10.4	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.9
Female	17 454	151	137	197	297	932	1 731	2 627	2 794	2 865	3 290	3 013
No school years completed	98	25	16	9	—	5	6	3	4	4	6	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	72	3	—	—	—	4	3	7	16	2	20	17
6 and 7 years	227	18	17	6	—	7	24	23	45	33	14	40
8 years	244	59	21	3	12	38	12	24	10	12	18	35
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 936	46	78	163	187	163	216	198	275	189	205	216
4 years	8 345	—	5	16	90	671	1 089	1 107	1 448	1 238	1 437	1 244
College: 1 to 3 years	4 663	—	—	—	8	44	375	628	908	1 041	860	799
4 years or more	1 849	—	—	—	—	—	6	37	88	346	730	642
Median school years completed	12.7	8.5	9.6	10.5	11.2	12.4	12.6	12.7	12.7	13.0	13.0	12.9
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 769	26	20	68	92	184	193	282	258	221	243	182
No school years completed	36	—	4	7	21	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26	—	—	—	—	8	—	5	9	4	—	—
6 and 7 years	50	12	3	3	8	16	—	—	—	—	8	—
8 years	97	7	9	23	8	26	—	14	—	—	10	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	309	7	—	35	55	40	27	50	22	37	8	28
4 years	729	—	4	—	—	94	96	120	144	88	108	75
College: 1 to 3 years	367	—	—	—	—	—	70	89	68	55	63	22
4 years or more	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	37	46	57
Median school years completed	12.5	—	—	—	—	12.0	12.7	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.9	12.8
Female	1 999	7	13	33	62	170	307	235	278	343	324	237
No school years completed	23	7	—	4	—	5	—	—	4	—	—	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	10	—
6 and 7 years	33	—	5	—	—	—	9	11	3	5	—	—
8 years	49	—	—	3	5	9	—	9	5	—	—	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	368	—	8	26	31	46	40	29	56	46	27	59
4 years	876	—	—	—	26	98	183	84	125	153	111	96
College: 1 to 3 years	456	—	—	—	—	12	75	102	72	88	85	22
4 years or more	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	51	91	29
Median school years completed	12.6	—	—	—	—	12.3	12.6	12.8	12.5	12.8	13.5	12.3
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	12.7	14.9	10.6	26.1	31.2	20.4	17.7	18.8	13.9	9.2	9.2	7.0
No school years completed	22.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	29.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	20.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.5	—	—	23.5	27.4	23.1	19.4	28.6	10.1	18.2	3.9	16.0
4 years	10.6	—	—	—	—	16.6	14.8	14.1	13.5	7.0	9.0	6.1
College: 1 to 3 years	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	30.8	22.5	14.8	8.8	9.1	3.0
4 years or more	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.7	10.6	10.3
Female	11.5	4.6	9.5	16.8	20.9	18.2	17.7	11.6	9.9	12.0	9.8	7.5
No school years completed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	20.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	19.0	—	—	16.0	16.6	28.2	18.5	14.6	20.4	24.3	13.2	27.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.5	—	—	—	—	14.6	16.8	7.6	8.6	12.4	7.7	7.7
4 years	9.8	—	—	—	—	—	20.0	16.2	7.9	8.5	9.9	2.8
College: 1 to 3 years	9.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.7	12.5	4.5
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—